

ΥΕΡΟΣΥΤΟΣ ΓΑΛΑΤΙΪΕΧΤΕΣ

(click for latest version)

Α-, ΑΜ-, ΑΝ-, pref., negative prefix 'un-, without' [Gaul. a-, am-, an-]

ἄ, part., O (vocative particle) [PC. *ā]

ἀβλίμνᾱ, -ιάς, fa., apple tree, fruit tree [PC. *abalnā] (ἀβλίμᾱ)

ἀβλίμικός, -ᾱ, -όν, adj.o/a, fruitful, profitable, rewarding [Gaul. aballon + -icos]

ἀβλίμῶν, -ῖ, no., apple, fruit; apple tree; (fig) profit, reward [Gaul. aballo-, auallo-; partially > Fr. érable] (ἀβλίμῶν)

ἀβάνκος, -ῖ, mo., beaver, river-dwarf [CG. *aban-, PC. *abanko-]

ἀβί, adv., immediately, suddenly [PIE. ab^h-]

ἀβίλαβρος, -ᾱ, -όν, adj.o/a, mute [PC. *ab- + *φlabar-]

ἀβονᾱ, -ιάς, fa., river [Gaul. abona > Fr. aven] (ἀβονῖᾱ)

ἀβραν(τ)ός, ἀβραντός, mt., eyelid [PC. *abrants] (-νός)

ἀβρεχτός, -ῖ, mo., illegitimate [Gaul. abrexto-]

ἀβρεχτός, -ούς, mu., outlaw, criminal [Gaul. abrext-] (ἀβρεχτός)

ἀβρο-, pref., very [By analogy with W afr-]

ἀβρός, -ᾱ, -όν, adj.o/a, excessive, too much [By analogy with W afr-; Goth abrs OIcel afar]

ἀβύ, ἀβονός, fn., (arch.) river [Gaul. abu]

ἀκαυνᾱ, -ιάς, fa., cleft, slot, rift, breach, hole [Gaul. acauno-; W. agen] (ἀκαυνῖᾱ, ἀκαυνῖᾱ)

ἀκαυνομαργᾱ, -ιάς, fa., sandy/rocky soil [Gaul. acauno-marga]

ἀκαυνῶν, -ῖ, no., stone, rock, cliff [Gaul. acaunon]

ἀκκομβόνγετ, ἀδ-κον-βύβουγε, ἀκκομβόχτος, Bill., ἀκκομβόκνιον, -ῖ, no., to kill, strike to death [Developed from Gaul. bogio-]

ἀκῖνός, -ῖ, mo., sprout, shoot [PC. *akīnos, W. egino]

ἀκιταβλίος, -ῖ, mo., small bowl usually holding honey or vinegar [Gaul. acitabli, Lat. acitabulum]

ἀκιτόν, -ῖ, no., field, plain [Gaul. acito-]

-ἄκος, -ᾱ, -όν, adj. suff., '-ish', '-y'; meaning 'involved with, belonging to, having' [e.g. nerton 'strength' > nertacos 'strong'] [PC. *ākos]

ἀκρός, -ᾱ, -όν, adj.o/a, sharp, keen; high, lofty, noble [OI. ér]

ἀκρός, -ῖ, mo., top [Gaul. axro-] (ἀκρός)

Ἀκωιτᾱνῖᾱ, -ιάς, fa., Aquitania [Gaul-Lat. Aquitania]

ἄκως, -υ, adj.u, fast, quick [Gaul. acu-]

ἄκως, -ούς, mu., diligence, speed, effectiveness, efficiency, agility, quickness [Gaul. acu-]

ἀκυστός, -ᾱ, -όν, adj.o/a, diligent, speedy, effective, efficient [Gaul. acu-]

ἀδ-, pref., very; towards, about, to [Gaul. ad-]

ἀδ, prep., [+acc.] to, towards; [+ins.] at [Gaul. ad-] (ἀδ)

ἄς, ἄος, fd., foot [Gaul. ades]

ἄδᾱ, -ἄς, fa., hawthorn [PC. *adā, PIE. *h₂ed^(h)-; Hitt. hat(t)-]

ἄδᾱσῶς, -οὐς, mu., rite, ritual [Gaul. ad- + assus]

ἄδᾱκετ, ἄδ-ἄκτ, ἄδᾱκτος, Bl., ἄδᾱκῖᾱ, -ἄς, fa., to move, set in motion [Developed from PC. *ageti by analogy with OI. agad, aiged]

ἄδᾱμετ, ἄδ-ἄμε, ἄδᾱμος, Bl., ἄδᾱμων, -ἴ, no., to wash [PC. *ameti]

ἄδᾱρεῖᾱ, -ἄς, fa., reed, foam of a reed [Gaul. adarca, adarces, adarcion, adarcos] (ἄδᾱρεος, ἄδᾱρειον)

ἄδᾱλλῖτ, ἄδ-βῆιτ, ἄδᾱλιτος, All., ἄδᾱβῆιλατῶς, -οὐς, mu., die, perish [PC. *balnīti by analogy with MW. aballu, OIr. epeltu]

ἄδᾱβῆρετ, ἄδ-βῆρετ, ἄδᾱβῆριτος, Bl., ἄδᾱβῆρετῖᾱ, -ἄς, fa., to offer, sacrifice [PC. *adbertā]

ἄδᾱβῆρος, -ἴ, mo., estuary; gathering, meeting, confluence [PC. *adberos]

ἄδᾱβῆρετῖᾱ, -ἄς, fa., offer, sacrifice, victim [PC. *adbertā]

ἄδᾱβῆσῶς, -οὐς, nu., custom, tradition, habit, ritual (mundane sense) [Gaul. ad+bessu]

ἄδᾱβοριος, -ἴ, mo., tributary [Gaul. ad- + boruo-]

ἄδᾱσᾱδῖος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, easy [PC. *ad-sād-yo-] (ἄδᾱσᾱδῖος)

ἄδᾱδᾱμιετ, ἄδ-δᾱμε, ἄδᾱδᾱντος, Bll., ἄδᾱδᾱντιῶ, -ἴνος, fn., to confess, admit [PC. *damyeti by analogy with MW. addef]

ἄδᾱᾱτ, ἄδ-δᾱσῆετ, ἄδᾱᾱτος, Al., ἄδᾱδᾱνον, -ἴ, no., to pledge, promise, contribute, donate [Developed from Gaul. readdas]

ἄδᾱλατῶς, -οὐς, mu., offering, sacrificial gift [Developed from Gaul. readdas]

ἄδᾱεᾱᾱ, -ἄς, fa., four yoke chariot [Gaul. asseda]

ἄδᾱεᾱᾱτ, ἄδ-εᾱᾱσῆετ, ἄδᾱεᾱᾱτος, Al., ἄδᾱεᾱᾱτῶς, -οὐς, mu., to sit, mount [Developed from Gaul. asseda]

ἄδᾱεᾱος / -ᾱ, mo./fa., habitant, inhabitant; bench, couch [Gaul. adḍedo-, addedillí L-100] (ἄδᾱεᾱος, ἄδᾱεᾱος)

ἄδᾱεᾱιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, left [Gaul. aseus]

ἄδᾱιμαρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, sorry, penitent, regretful [PC. *ad-dī-mar-, with the final element having to do with remembering.]

ἄδᾱινος, -ἴ, mo., rib [Gaul. assino-]

ἄδᾱἰλατ, ἄδ-εἰλλε, ἄδᾱἰλατος, BIV., ἄδᾱἰλον, -ἴ, no., to approach [Developed from PC. *ḡalnati by analogy with OIr. ad-ella]

ἄδᾱεστῶς, -οὐς, mu., merit [PC. *adestu-] (ἄδᾱεσῶς, ἄδᾱεστῶς)

ἄδᾱλαβᾱκῖᾱ, -ἄς, fa., the act of leaving [Developed from Gaul. gabi, PC. *gabaglā, perhaps by analogy with OW. ad-gabael]

ἄδᾱλαβῆετ, ἄδ-λαβᾱσῆετ, ἄδᾱλαβᾱκτος, Bll., ἄδᾱλαβᾱκῖᾱ, -ἄς, fa., to leave [Developed from Gaul. gabi perhaps by analogy with OW. ad-gabael]

ἄδᾱλαριετ, ἄδ-λαριετ, ἄδᾱλαριτος, Bll., ἄδᾱλαριμαν, -ᾱῆς, nn., to invoke, call, summon, accuse, claim [Gaul. adgarion L-100]

ΑΔΓΑΡΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., lawyer, solicitor; announcer, proclaimer, prophet; accuser, invocator
[Gaul. adgarion L-100]

ΑΔΓΑΡΥ, ΑΔΓΑΡΙΟΝΤΟΣ, mt./ft., accused, acusee, defendant *[Developed from Gaul. adgarion]*

ΑΔΓΑΡΜΑΝ, -Μῆς, nn., invocation, announcement, claim, accusation *[Developed from Gaul. adgariet, garman]*

ΑΔΓΑΡΥΟΣ, -ῆ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, rough *[PC. *ad-garwo-]*

ΑΔΓΕΝΟΣ, -ῆ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, fair, fine *[Gaul. ad- + genos]*

ΑΔΓΝΙΝΑΤ, **ΑΔ-ΓΙΓΝΕ**, **ΑΔΥΙΣΣΟΣ**, BIV., **ΑΔΥΙΣΣΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to study (by active learning)
*[Gaul. ad- + PC. *gnina-]*

ΑΔΓΟΔΣΥ, adv., almost, nearly *[PC. *adgostus]*

ΑΔΓΟΔΣΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, near, close *[PC. *adgostus]*

ΑΔΓΟΝΕΤ, **ΑΔ-ΓΕΓΟΝΕ**, **ΑΔΓΕΓΟΝΤΟΣ**, BI., **ΑΔΓΟΝΙ**, -ῆς, ni., to attack, ambush *[ad- + PIE *g^{wh}e^{wh}hone and OIr. geguin]*

ΑΔΓΟΝΙ, -ῆς, ni., an attack, ambush *[Developed from ad- + PIE *g^{wh}e^{wh}hone and OIr. geguin]*

ΑΔΓΟΝΝΟΣ / -ῆ, mo./fa., attacker *[Developed from ad- + PIE *g^{wh}e^{wh}hone and OIr. geguin]*

ΑΔΙΑΝΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., perseverance, effort, determination, endurance *[Developed from Gaul. adiantun]*

ΑΔΙΑΝΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., alacrity, desire, ambition, longing, regret *[Gaul. adiantun L-127]*

ΑΔΙΑΤΕΤ, **ΑΔ-ΙΕΙΑΤΕ**, **ΑΔΙΑΥΥΟΣ**, BI., **ΑΔΙΑΝΤΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to persevere, endure, be determined, strive *[Gaul. adiantun L-127]*

ΑΔΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., objective, duty, goal, target *[PC. *adilo-]*

ΑΔΙΟΓΑΡΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, zealous, ardent, keen, generous *[Developed from Gaul. adiant-]*

ΑΔΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., zeal, ardour *[Developed from Gaul. adiant-]*

ΑΔΙΛΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., wound *[PC. *ad-lāto]*

ΑΔΙΟΣ, -ῆ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, beautiful, proper, suitable *[Gaul. adlo-]*

ΑΔΜΕΤΙΥ, -ΤΙΟΝΟΣ, fn., commemoration, invocation, remembrance *[Developed from ad- + PC. *manyetor by analogy with OIr. ad-muinethar]*

ΑΔΜΟΙΝΟΣ, -ῆ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, gentle, meek, mild *[ad- + PC. *moinis]*

ΑΔΜΟΝΙΕΤΟΡ, **ΑΔΜΟΝΤΙΤΟΣ**, DBII., **ΑΔΜΕΤΙΥ**, -ΤΙΟΝΟΣ, fn., to remember, commemorate, invoke *[Developed from ad- + PC. *manyetor by analogy with OIr. ad-muinethar]*

ΑΔΜΟΝΙΕΤΟΣ / -ῆ, mo./fa., cantor, choirmaster *[Developed from ad- + PC. *manyetor by analogy with OIr. ad-muinethar]*

ΑΔΝΑΜΑΝΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., attacker *[Gaul. adnamantos]*

ΑΔΘΙΕΤ, **ΑΔ-ΘΙΤ**, **ΑΔΘΙΤΟΣ**, BI., **ΑΔΘΙΛΑΤΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to worship, adore, admire *[ad- + PC. *wewlos (lip), by analogy with Lat. ad-ōrō]*

ἄδῶλιαντον, -ῖ, no., worship, admiration [*Developed from adōlet, q.v.*]
ἄδῶλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, holy, venerable, sacred [*Developed from adōlet, q.v.*]
ἄδρετετε, **ἄδ-ῤᾷτε**, **ἄδρετιος**, Bl., **ἄδρετον**, -ῖ, no., to reach; attack [*Gaul. adret-, adress-*] (**ἄδριτυς**, -ους μμ.)
ἄδρετος, mo./fa., attacker [*Developed from Gaul. adret-*] (**ἄδρεστος** / -ᾶ)
ἄδσαλσονᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., attainder, attainment, intercession [*Gaul. Adsagsona L-98*]
ἄδσακς, **ἄδσακος**, fg., compurgation, intercession; acquittal obtained by testifying witness for the defense [*Gaul. adsaxsna L-98*]
ἄδσακςνᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., intercessor [*Gaul. adsaxsna L-98*]
ἄδσοδιον, -ῖ, no., stop, holdup, detention, pause [*Developed from ad- + PC. *sodeyeti, OIr. ad-suidi*]
ἄδσοδιτε, **ἄδ-σοδισσετε**, **ἄδσοδιτος**, All., **ἄδσοδιον**, -ῖ, no., to hold fast, to stop, to pause [*ad- + PC. *sodeyeti, OIr. ad-suidi*] (**ἄδσοδιτυς**, -ους μμ.)
ἄδσοδιτυς, -ους, μμ., stop, holdup, detention [*Developed from ad- + PC. *sodeyeti, OIr. ad-suidi*]
ἄδουδέτε, **ἄδ-ουδέτε**, **ἄδουδέστος**, Bl., **ἄδουδένης**, -ῖς, fi., to tell, say, recount [*Developed from Gaul. ad- + ued- with the sense of invoke.*]
ἄδουίρος, -ῖ, mo., realisation [*Gaul. ad- + uiros*]
ἄδουισσυς, -ους, μμ., a study [*Gaul. ad- + uissu-*]
ἄδουουεδιτᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., address [*Developed from Gaul. ad- + uo- + uedi- with the sense of invoke.*]
ἄδους, -ους, fu., pot [*Gaul. adu-*]
ἄεδρινις, -ῖς, fi., eleventh month of the year; lighting of the sacred fire [*Gaul. aedrini-*] (**ἔδρινις**)
ἄγανντος, adj.o/a, venerable, holy, sacred, worthy of worship [*Gaul. aganntobo, Anaganntios L-15, Coligny*]
ἄγᾶτε, **ἄγᾶσσετε**, **ἄγᾶτος**, Al., **ἄγᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., to say [*PC. *ag-*]
ἄγεδᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., face, expression, appearance, countenance, facial expression, aspect [*Inferred Gaul. agedo-*]
ἄγεδος, -ῖ, mo., face; side or façade (of a house or building) [*Gaul. agedo-*]
ἄγετε, **ἄχτε**, **ἄχτος**, Bl., **ἄχνης**, -ῖς, fi., to drive, compel, guide; to do, work at; combat, purge, repel [*PC. *agetī, Inferred Gaul. axat, OW. hegit, OI. agid*]
ἄγετιος, -ῖ, mo., guide, driver (e.g. of herds of animals) [*Developed from agetī*]
ἄγετορ, **ἄχτος**, DBIII., **ἄνχσᾶρον**, -ῖ, no., to fear, be afraid, be confused, panic, dread [*PC. *āgetor*]
ἄγῖκος, -ῖ, mo., buck [*PC. *agīko-*]
ἄγῖς, -ῖ, adj.i, cute [*Developed from PC. *aglos*]
ἄγῖλος, -τος, mt./ft., pain, affliction [*CG. *ag^hlo-, PC. *aglo-tu- / *agl-eto-*]
ἄγῖλος, -ῖᾶς, mo., brood, litter [*PC. *aglos*]

ΛΥΝΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., guidance, motivation [Developed from Gaul. *axat*]
 ἈΓΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, valiant, warlike [Gaul. *agro-* + *maro-*]
 ἈΓΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., fear [PC. **āg-*]
 ΑΓΟΣ, ΑΓΙΟΣ, ns., head of cattle, cow, wealth [PC. **agos-*]
 ΑΓΡΑΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., fruit [Gaul. *agranio-*]
 ΑΓΡΙΝΙΑ, -ῖ, fa., blackthorn tree [PC. *agrinyos*]
 ΑΓΡΙΝΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sloe, fruit of blackthorn [PC. *agrinyos*, PIE. *h₂eg*]
 ΑΓΡΟΒΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., battle food, rations [Developed from Gaul. *agro-* + PC. **bētom*]
 ΑΓΡΟΚΥ, -νος, mn., war dog, battle-hound; warrior [Gaul. *agrocū*]
 ΑΓΡΟΔΥΟΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., battle bulwark, defenses [Gaul. *agro-* + *duro-*]
 ΑΓΡΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., warrior son [Gaul. *agro-* + *mapo-*]
 ΑΓΡΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, causing great slaughter, disastrous [Gaul. *agro-* + *maro-*]
 ΑΓΡΟΝΕΡΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., battle strength [Gaul. *agro-* + *ner_{to}-*]
 ΑΓΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., war, battle, struggle, massacre, warfare, violence, madness, slaughter, fight, bloodbath, carnage, massacre [Gaul. *agro-*, *ago-*, *agio-*] (ΑΓΡΟΝ, -ῖ no., ΑΓΟΣ, ΑΓΙΟΣ)
 ΑΓΡΟΣΛΟΥΓΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., battle host, troop, squadron [Gaul. *agro-* + *slougo-*]
 ΑΓΡΟΥΑΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., warrior [Gaul. *agro-* + *uasso-*]
 ΑΓΡΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., warrior [Gaul. *agro-* + *uiros*]
 ΑΓΡΟΥΟΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., battle hero, (fig.) "man of the match" [Gaul. *agro-* + *uolco-*]
 ΑΓΥ, ΑΓΟΝΟΣ, mn., contest, debate [Developed from Gaul. *agro-*]
 ΑΙΔΑ, -ῖ, fa., warmth, hearth, fire, flame [Developed from Gaul. *aidu*]
 ΑΙΔΟΣ, -ους, mu., flame, fire; ardor [Gaul. *aidu*]
 ΑΙΔΟΥΣ, -ους, adj.u, ardent [Gaul. *aeduus*]
 ΑΙΕΡΙ, adv., early (aieros, -ā, -on comp. adj.: earlier); in the morning [PIE **h₂éyeri*]
 ΑΙΓΥΡΤΑΤΙΣ, -ῖ ἰ-στειμ, adj.i, Egyptian [Lat. *Aegyptus* or Gr. Αἴγυπτος + Gaul. -ātis] (ΑΙΓΥΡΤΑΤΙΣ)
 ΑΙΓΥΡΤΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., Egyptian language [aigúptātis, q.v., + Gaul. *iexti-*]
 ΑΙΛΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., cheek [PC. **aili-*]
 ΑΙΣΣΟΝ, -ῖ, no., age, aeon, lifetime [PC. **ayssō-*, PI. **aiwo-*]
 ΑΙΣΟΣ, -ους, mu., name of a deity [Gaul. *Aisus*, *Esus* L-14, L-67] (**Esus**)
 ΑΙΣΟΣ, -ους, mu., sacred glow/heat, majesty, holiness, splendour [Gaul. *Aisus*, *Esus* L-14 < PC. **ayssō-*, PI. **aiwo-*]
 ΑΙΟΥ, -ους, nu., eternity, longevity; immortality [Gaul. *aiu*]
 ΑΙΟΥΣΣΙΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον ο/λ, adj.o/a, eternal, everlasting [PC. **aiwestu-* + PC. *adj. suffix *-īnos*]
 ΑΙΟΥΣΣΟΥ, -ους, nu., age, aeon [PC. **aiwestu-*]
 ΑΙΟΥ, adv., always, ever [Gaul. *aiu-*]
 ΑΛΑΜΟΝ, -ῖ, no., herd, flock, movable property, riches, wealth [PC. **alamo-*]

ἀλᾶτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, variegated, multicolor [PC. *alāto-]
 ἀλαυδᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., lark [Gaul. *alauda* > Fr. *alouette*]
 ἀλαυνος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., nourisher; errant, wanderer, nomad, who goes from here to there
 [Gaul. *alaunos*]
 ἀλαυσᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., shad (*Alosa sapidissima*) [Gaul. *alausea* > Fr. *alose*]
 Ἀλβᾶ, -ῖ, no., Scotland [Borrowed from Gael.]
 ἀλβιῶν, -ιδᾶς, fa., element, first principle [Developed from Gaul. *albios*]
 Ἀλβιον, -ῖ, no., Britain [PC. *Albion-]
 ἀλβιος, -ῖ, mo., world, the aerial world, atmosphere, environment, the universe, sky [Gaul.
albios] (ἀλβος, ἀλβανος)
 Ἀλβοιεχτις, -ῆς, fi., Gaelic language [Gael. *Alba* + Gaul. *iexti-*]
 ἀλβολον, -ῖ, no., pennyroyal-mint [Gaul. *albolon*]
 ἀλβος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, white, pure-white; clean, clear; | (historical usage) magical [PC.
 *albos] *In modern usage, we recommend brixtiācos for the meaning of "magical". This
 also has the benefit of using only attested components.*
 ἀλκις, -ῆς, fi., elk, moose [Developed from Gaul. *alco-*]
 ἀλκος, -ῖ, mo., elk, moose-deer; start, spring, dash, rush, sally, flight [Gaul. *alco-*]
 ἀλετ, ἀλτ, ἀλτος, Bl., ἀλμαν, -μῆς, nn., to nourish, feed [PC. *al-o-; PIE. *h₂el-]
 ἀλεξς, ἀλεκος, fc., plateau [Perhaps from Gaul. *Alixie*]
 ἀλιετ, ἀλιτε, ἀλιτος, Bll., ἀλμαν, -μῆς, nn., to ask, request [PC. *āl-je/o-]
 ἀλισᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., alder (tree); service-tree, beam tree; rock, boulder, crag [ICGBS.
 *al(i)sno-, PC. *aliso-] (ἀλισᾶ)
 ἀλλατις, -ῖ, adj.i, fierce, wild [Gaul. *allatis*]
 ἀλλατις, -ῆς, mi., foreign lands; wilderness [Gaul. *allatis*]
 ἀλλοβροξς, ἀλλοβροκος, mg./fg., stranger, foreigner, exile [Gaul. *Allobrogi*]
 ἀλλοδδου, -ους, nu., sweat, perspiration [PC. *alnostu-] (ἀλλοδδου, ἀλλοδδου)
 ἀλλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, second (if preceding the noun); next, other, another, different,
 foreign, alien, strange, unusual (if following the noun) [Gaul. *allos*] (ἀλλος, ἀλλος)
 ἀλλος, -ιος, ns., cliff, rock [PC. *phallo-]
 ἀλλουολικος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, heterosexual [Gaul. *allos* + Gaul. *couolix*]
 -ᾶλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, used to form adjectives from nouns [PC. -ālos]
 ἄλος, -ῖ, mo., great comfrey (*Symphytum*) [Gaul. "*halus*" as reported by Plinius] (ἄλος,
 -ους, μμ.)
 Ἀλπίς, -ιον, fi., Alps mountains [Derived from Servius' commentary on the Aeneid]
 ἀλταᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., height, cliff, shore [PC. *alto-]
 ἀλτιῶν, -ιδᾶς, fa., high place (i.e. holy place) [Related to *altā*]
 ἀλτιῶος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., fosterling (foster-son, foster-daughter); client [PC. *altiyos]
 ἀλτιος, -ᾶ, -ον ο/λ, adj.o/a, nourished, fed [PC. *altjo-] (ἀλτος)
 ἀλτος, -ῖ, mo., joint, fold [PC. *phaltos]

ἈΛΤΡΑΥΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., teacher, nourisher, mentor [CG. *altro-, PC. *altrawo-]
 ἈΛΤΡΑΥΪ, ἈΛΤΡΑΛΟΝΟΣ, mn./fn., foster-parent [PC. *altrawo-]
 ἈΛΪ, ἈΛΥΝἙΣ, mn., aloe [Gr. aloe]
 ἈΜΑΡΚΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., vision, sight; phantom, chimera, messenger, serf, minister, client, (religious) servant [Gaul. amarco-]
 ἈΜΑΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., crying, weeping, wailing, lamentation, grief, keening, complaint [PC. *amaro-]
 ἈΜΒΑΚΤΙΑΤἘ, -ἰἄς, fa., embassy [Developed from Gaul. ambactos]
 ἈΜΒΑΝ, ἈΜΒἙΣ, nn., butter [CGBS. *ang^wen-, PC. *amben-]
 ἈΜΒΑΝΤΑΡΑΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, intercalary [Gaul. ambantaranos]
 ἈΜΒΑΧΤΙΕΤ, ἈΜΒ-ΑΧΤΕ, ἈΜΒΑΧΤΟΣ, BII., ἈΜΒΑΧΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to serve, minister [Developed from Gaul. ambactos]
 ἈΜΒΑΧΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., service, ministry, devotion [Developed from Gaul. ambactos]
 ἈΜΒΑΧΤΟΣ, mo./fa., servant; ambassador, envoy, deputy, delegate, servitor, retainer [Gaul. ambactos > Fr. ambassade] (ἈΜΒΑΚΤΟΣ / -ἄ)
 ἈΜΒΙ-, pref., about, round, round about, around; move; two-sides [Developed from Gaul. ambi]
 ἈΜΒΙ, prep., [+acc., ins.] around, about [Gaul. ambi]
 ἈΜΒΙἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., fence [PC. *ambjā-]
 ἈΜΒΙἄ, ἰἄς, fa., fence [PC. *ambyā-]
 ἈΜΒΙΚΟΥἙΔΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΚΟΥἄΔΕ, ἈΜΒΙΚΟΥἙΣΣΟΣ, BII., ἈΜΒΙΚΟΥἙΔΝΙΣ, -ἙΣ, fi., to talk about, report [ambi- + co- + PC. *ēdeti]
 ἈΜΒΙΣ, ἈΜΒΙΤΟΣ, mt./ft., one who is around (people, other being) [Gaul. ambito L-66]
 ἈΜΒΙΔἰΜΑΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ ο/λ, adj.o/a, orphaned [PC. *ambi-dī-mato-]
 ἈΜΒΙΔΥΡΝΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., sword hilt [ambi- + durnos]
 ἈΜΒΙΓΑΒΙΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΓΑΒἄΣΣΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙΓΑΧΤΟΣ, BII., ἈΜΒΙΓΑΒἄΓἰἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., to meet, sleep with [PC. *ambi-gabieti]
 ἈΜΒΙἰΛΤΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., buckle; ring; curl; ringlet, chain-mail; lock of team; yoke; set; pair [Gaul. ambilation]
 ἈΜΒΙἰΥ, -ΟΝΟΣ, nn., navel [PC. *ambliyon-, PIE. *h₃nob^h-li-] (ἈΜΒἰΥ)
 ἈΜΒΙἰΥΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ ο/λ, adj.o/a, speckled [PC. *ambi-līw-o]
 ἈΜΒΙΝΟΧΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ ο/λ, adj.o/a, completely naked [PC. *ambi-noxto-]
 ἈΜΒΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., periphery, circumference [Developed from Gaul. ambio-]
 ἈΜΒΙΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., tour, circumnavigation; enclosure, close; paddock; orchard [Gaul. ambio-]
 ἈΜΒΙΡἑἰἰἄΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΡἄἰἰἄΣΣΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙΡἑἰἰἄΤΟΣ, BIV., ἈΜΒΙΡἑἰἰἄΝ, -ἰ, no., to surround [PC. *ambi-k^wal-na-]
 ἈΜΒΙΡἄἰἰἄΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΡἄἰἰἄΣΣΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙΡἄἰἰἄΤΟΣ, All., ἈΜΒΙΡἄἰἄΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., to think, consider, meditate [PC. ambi-rādīti]

ἈΜΒΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., meander, loop; meme [*Developed from Gaul. ambi*]
 ἈΜΒΙΣΥΥΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΣΙΟΥΕ, ἈΜΒΙΣΥΤΟΣ, BI., ἈΜΒΙΣΥΕΛΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., to turn around; to doubt
 [*PC. *ambisuweti, *swelos*]
 ἈΜΒΙΤἘΓΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ἸΥΔΕΤ, ἈΜΒ-ΙΤΟΣ, irr., ἈΜΒΙ-ΤΙΧΤἈ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to depart [*ambi- +*
tēget]
 ἈΜΒΙΤΟΥΓΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΤΟΥΧΤ, ἈΜΒΙΤΟΥΧΤΟΣ, BI., ἈΜΒΙΤΟΥΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to clothe, get dressed,
 put clothes on [*PC. *ambi-tog*]
 ἈΜΒΙΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, moving around, somewhere else, elsewhere, besides [*Gaul.*
ambito]
 ἈΜΒΙΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., circumambulation, propitiation [*Gaul. ambi- + bitus*]
 ἈΜΒΙΥΑΝΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΥΕΥΟΝΕ, ἈΜΒΙΥΑΝΤΟΣ, BI., ἈΜΒΙΥΑΝΙ, -ἔς, ni., to wage war, fight with,
 attack [*PC. *ambi-g^waneti*]
 ἈΜΒΙΥΙΓΕΤ, ἈΜΒΙ-ΥΙΥΙΓΕ, ἈΜΒΙΥΙΧΤΟΣ, BI., ἈΜΒΙΥΑἸᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to release [*Developed*
from Gaul. ambi- + uico-, -uices]
 ἈΜΒΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., river, stream [*Gaul ambe*]
 ἈΜΒΟΣΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., double handful, of two-hands (a measure); pair [*Gaul. ambosta*]
 ἈΜΒΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fu., river [*PC. *ambu-*]
 ἈΜΙΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, friend, friendly, kind, fond of, friendly strangers, neighbors
 [*Gaul. Aminorix*]
 ἈΜΙΛΑΒΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, talkative [*PC. *amϕlabros*]
 ἈΜΙΕΣΤΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., inconvenience [**an-ϕlesto-*] (ἈΒΙΕΣΤΟΣ)
 ἈΜΜΑΝ, -Μἔς, nn., time, while, period, term; leisure; season; weather, stage, period [*Gaul.*
amman]
 ἈΜΡΕΙἸἸᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., ignorance, folly, stupidity [*Developed from Gaul. an- + PC. *k^wēslā*]
 ἈΜΡΕΙἸἸΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, ignorant, senseless, foolish, stupid [*Developed from Gaul. an-*
*+ PC. *k^wēslā*]
 ἈΜΡἸΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, disabled, inconvenienced, lame, maimed (literally 'unfree')
 [*Gaul. ab- + riíos*] (ἈΒΡἸΟΣ)
 ἈΝᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., bog, fen, marsh, swamp, moor [*Gaul. anam*]
 ἈΝΑΓΑΝΝΤΙΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., name of the fourth month of the year [*Gaul. anaganntio-*]
 ἈΝΑΜΑΝ, ἈΝΑΜἔς, nn., soul, consciousness, character, personality [*PC. *anaman*]
 ἈΝΑΜἰ, -ἰᾶς, fa., blemish, fault, mistake [*PC. *anamī*]
 ἈΝΑΝΔΟCΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, 'non-indigenous'; foreigner [*Developed from Gaul.*
anandogna]
 ἈΝΑΝΔΟCἸᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., strangers, foreigner, non-indigenous [*Gaul. anandogna L-98*]
 ἈΝᾶΤ, ἈΝᾶCCEΤ, ἈΝᾶΤΟΣ, AI., ἈΝᾶΤἸΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to breathe; to stay, remain [*Gaul. ana-*
anatia]
 ἈΝᾶΤἸᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., souls, spirits (col.) [*Gaul. anatia L-98*]

ΑΝΔΤΙΜΑΧΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, magnanimous [*Lat. calque*]
ΑΝΔΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., life-force, energy, soul, breath [*Singular of Gaul. anatia*]
ΑΝΔΤΙᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., breath [*PC. *anatlā*]
ΑΝΔΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, without descendants [*Gaul. anauos*]
ΑΝΔΥΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., riches, wealth, wealthiness, opulence, profit, copiousness, richness; inspiration, suggestion; inhaling [*Gaul. anauo-*]
ΑΝΚΑΙΝΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, indecent, improper, rude, vulgar, unseemly [*PC. *an-kaini-*]
ΑΝΚΕΝᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., necessity, requirement, essential thing [*PC. *an-ankenā-*]
ΑΝΚΕΝᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., necessity, requirement, essential [*PC. *ankenā-*]
ΑΝΚΕΝΟΣ ΚΕΝΤῦ, adv., "recently, not-long previously" [*Gaul. an + cenos*]
ΑΝΚΕΤ, ἄνκε, ἀνκτος, BIII., ἀνκον, -ῖ, no., to arrive, come, achieve, reach, touch, access, make contact [*PC. *an(n)keti, PIE. *h₂nek-*]
ΑΝΚΛΟΙΣΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., neglectful [*Developed from Gaul. rocloisia*]
ΑΝΚΛΟΙΣΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, neglectful [*Gaul. rocloisia*]
ΑΝΚΟΜΝΕΡΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., misery, hardship, suffering [*PC. *an-kom-nerto-*]
ΑΝΚΟΝ, -ῖ, no., coming, arrival [*Developed from PC. *ank-o-, PIE. *h₂nek-*]
ΑΝΚΟΡΑΓΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sturgeon (a fish); anchor [*Gaul. ancorago-*]
ΑΝΚΟΡΕΤ, ἀδ-κορε, ἀδκορτος, BI., ἀνκοριατον, -ῖ, no., to open, expand, ream [*Gaul. an- + coro*] (ἀδκορετ)
ΑΝΚΟΡΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, open, expanded, reamed [*Gaul. an- + coro*]
ΑΝΚΟΡΙΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., opening [*Gaul. an- + coro*]
ΑΝΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bent [*PC. *ankos*]
ΑΝΚΟΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hook, paw [*PC. *ankotos*]
ΑΝΚΡΕΤΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, ancredible, unbelievable [*Gaul. an- + PC. *kreddīti*]
ΑΝΚΡΙΔΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., injustice, heartlessness, faithlessness, hopelessness [*Gaul. an- + cridion*]
ΑΝΚΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., death [*PC. *anku-*]
ΑΝΔ-, pref., very (intensive particle) [*Gaul. and-, ande-, ando- L-35.1*] (ἀνδε-, ἀνδο-)
ΑΝΔΑΒΑΤᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., blind-fighter; a blind gladiator [*Gaul. andabata*]
ΑΝΔΑΜΙCᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., inferior quality [*Gaul. andamica*]
ΑΝΔΑΜΙCΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, lowest; of inferior quality; unimportant [*Developed from Gaul. andamica*]
ΑΝΔΑΝΓΙΑΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., great serpent, great dragon [*Gaul.-Lat. andangianus*]
ΑΝΔΣΕΡᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., (a given moment of) time [*PC. *amsterā*] (ἀντσερᾶ)
ΑΝΔΕ, prep., [+acc.] under, beneath, [+ins.] up from, arising from [*Gaul. ande- L-11, L-98*]
ΑΝΔΕΒΙᾶδετ, ἀνδε-βεβῖᾶδε, ἀνδεβῖᾶστος, BII., ἀνδεβῖᾶδμᾶν, -μῆς, nn., to boast, brag [*PC. *ande-blād-je/o-*]
ΑΝΔΕCᾶρος, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, amiable, friendly, gentle, affectionate, ever-friendly, gentle [*Gaul. andecari L-132*]

ΑΝΔΕΚΙΝΓΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., agrarian measure; advance guard; call to advance (military term)

[Gaul. *andecinga*]

ΑΝΔΕΚΛΑΔΕΤ, ΑΝΔΕ-ΚΕΚΛΑΔΕ, ΑΝΔΕΚΛΑΣΣΟΣ, BI, ΑΝΔΕΚΛΑΔΜΑΝ, ΑΝΔΕΚΛΑΔΜΕΣ, nn., to bury [PC. **ande-klad-e/o-*] (ΑΝΔΕΚΛΑΔΙΕΤ BII.)

ΑΝΔΕΔΙΟΣ, -ΑΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, lower, subordinate, subaltern, relating to the underworld

[Gaul. *andedios* L-100]

ΑΝΔΕΓΝΑΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., creation, nature [Developed from *ande-* + PC. **gnatom*]

ΑΝΔΕΛΙΕΤ, ΑΝΔΕ-ΛΑΤ, ΑΝΔΕΛΑΤΟΣ, ΑΝΔΕΛΟΝ, -Ι, no., arrangement, purpose [PC.

**ande-layeti*, VN. **andelom*]

ΑΝΔΕΛΙΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., slander, defamation [PC. **ande-līk^w-o-*]

ΑΝΔΕΛΟΝ, -Ι, no., arrangement, purpose, order [PC. **andelom*]

ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤ, ΑΝΔΕ-ΜΟΝΙΣΣΕΤ, ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤΟΣ, All, ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to send [ande + *monīt*, q.v., by analogy with W. *anfon*]

ΑΝΔΕΜΟΝΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., sending, delivery [ande + *monīt*, q.v., by analogy with W. *anfon*]

ΑΝΔΕΟΧΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., wonder, awe, fascination, astonishment [PC. **ande-oxto-*]

ΑΝΔΕΡΑ, -ΑΝΔΕΡΙΑΣ, fa., young woman, maiden [Gaul. *anderon* L-100 PC. **anderā-*]

ΑΝΔΕΡΝΑΔΙΟΣ, -ΑΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, 'the one that is below'; demon [Developed from Gaul. *andernad-*]

ΑΝΔΕΡΝΑΔΟΣ, -ΑΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, those who are below; downstairs; the dead [Gaul. *andernad-* L-98]

ΑΝΔΕΡΝΟΝ, -Ι, no., origin, source, provenience, material [Gaul. *anderna* L-98]

ΑΝΔΕΡΝΟΣ, -ΑΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, who is below, beneath, lower, infernal, below; original, primeval, primordial, primitive [Gaul. *anderna* L-98]

ΑΝΔΕΡΟΝ, -Ι, no., heifer [Gaul. **anderon* > OFr. *andier* > Eng. *andiron*]

ΑΝΔΕΣΕΔΙΟΣ, -ΑΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, eternal ("ever-sitting") [Gaul. *ande-* + PC. **sedeti*]

ΑΝΔΕΣΕΔΟΝ, -Ι, no., furniture, effects [Gaul. *ande-* + *sedlon*]

ΑΝΔΕΤΑΜΙΚΟΣ, -ΑΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, original-grade [Developed from Gaul. *andamica*]

ΑΝΔΟΚΝΟΣ, -ΑΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, indigenous, local, native [Gaul. *andogna*, ?*andagin* L-107] (ΑΝΔΟΚΝΟΣ)

ΑΝΔΟΝΙΟΣ, -ΑΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, inhuman [Inferred Gaul. *an+donios*]

ΑΝΔΟΣΕΔΟΝ, -Ι, no., furniture [Gaul. *andoedo-* L-35.1 < **andosedon*] (ΑΝΔΟΣΕΔΟΝ)

ΑΝΔΟΥΝΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., water from below, source; spring source [Gaul. *andounna*]

ΑΝΔΡΥΧΤΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., darkness, invisibility [Related to Gaul. *derco-*.]

ΑΝΔΥΟΙΚΟΣ, -ΑΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, non-binary [Gaul. *an-* + PC. *dwaw*, PIE. *dwoh¹*]

ΑΝΕΓΕΤ, ΑΝΙΧΣΕΤ, ΑΝΕΧΤΟΣ, BI, ΑΝΕΧΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., to protect [Developed from Gaul. *anextlon*]

ΑΝΕΓΕΤ, ΑΓΕ, ΑΧΤΟΣ, BIII, ΑΝΕΓΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., to encourage, inspire, anoint, bless, decorate, glorify, distinguish [PC. **anegeti*]

ΑΝΕΨΑ, -ΨΑ, fa., white-hellebore [*Gaul. anepsa*]
 ΑΝΕΥΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, inspired [*Gaul. anuenos L-4*]
 ΑΝΕΧΤΟΜΑΡΑ, -ΙΑ, fa., a goddess 'great protectress' [*Developed from Gaul. anextlo+maros*]
 ΑΝΕΧΤΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, impregnable [*Gaul. anextlo+maros*]
 ΑΝΕΧΤΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., personal name; 'great(ly) protected', 'unassailable' [*Gaul. anextlo + maros*]
 ΑΝΕΧΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., protection, refuge; spirit, courage, inspiration, anointing, blessing [*Gaul. anextlo-*]
 ΑΝΕΧΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, saved, rescued; encouraged, anointed, blessed [*Gaul. anextlo-*]
 ΑΝΚΕΝΕΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, genderless, agender [*Gaul. an- + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon, PIE. ken-*]
 ΑΝΚΙΟΣ, -Ι, mo., narrowness, slimness [*PC. *angjo-*]
 ΑΝΚΝΑΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, unknown, obscure; stranger [*PC. *angnātos*]
 ΑΝΚΟΣ, -Ι, mo., dragon [*Gaul. ango-*]
 ΑΝΚΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, narrow, tight [*PC. *angus*]
 ΑΝΙΑΝΤΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, content, satisfied [*Developed from Gaul. adiant-*]
 ΑΝΙΑΤΕΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, not to be taken away [*Gaul. aniateios*]
 ΑΝΙΑΤΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, prohibited, forbidden [*Developed from Gaul. an- + ia*]
 ΑΝ [..]? ΙΝΤΕΡΡ., adv., maybe? perhaps?; may (as in a blessings and prayers) [*Gaul. an L-103, cf. OIr. an, MW. a, Lat. an*]
 ΑΝΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, nn., name [*Gaul. anman*]
 ΑΝΜΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, childless [*an- + mapos*]
 ΑΝΜΑΡΥΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, immortal, imperishable, undying [*Gaul. an- + Gaul. maruos*]
 (ΑΝΜΑΡΥΑΤΟΥΙΟΣ)
 ΑΝΜΑΤΙΣ, -Ι, adj.i, inauspicious, unlucky, unfavorable, insufficient, incomplete [*Gaul. anmatis, anmatus*] (ΑΝΜΑΤΥΣ)
 ΑΝΜΕΝΙΨΑ, -ΨΑ, fa., patience, forbearance [*PC. *an-men-V*]
 ΑΝΝΑ, -ΙΑ, fa., cup, goblet, drinking vessel [*PC. *φatnā*]
 ΑΝΝΕ [..]? ΙΝΤΕΡΡ., adv., perhaps not? isn't?. [*an + ne*]
 ΑΝΝΙΨΑ, -ΨΑ, fa., ring, anus, sphincter [*PC. *ānniyo-*]
 ΑΝΟΙΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., perjury [*PC. *an-oi-to-*]
 ΑΝΡΕΙΣΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., madness, insanity [*PC. *an-k^weislo-*]
 ΑΝΡΥΜΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, innumerable, countless [*CG. *n-rīm-, PC. *anrīm-*]
 ΑΝΣΑΔΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, difficult [*PC. *ansādo-*]
 ΑΝΣΙΣ, -ΙΟΝ, fi., reins [*PC. *ansyo-*] (ΑΝΣΙΟΣ, ΑΣΣΙΟΣ)
 ΑΝΣΟΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, our, ours [*Developed from PC. *anserom*]

ΑΝΣΟΥΝΙΪΆ, -ΙΆΣ, fa., sleeplessness [PC. *an-suφn-ijā-]
 ΑΝΤΑΝΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., forehead [PC. antano-]
 ΑΝΤΕΚΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, unpleasant [PC. *an-tekos]
 ΑΝΤΕΤ, ΕΙΟΝΤΕ, ΛΪΪΟΣ, Bl, ΑΝΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to find, reach, attain, achieve [Developed from Gaul. antom]
 ΑΝΤΙΪΆ, -ΙΆΣ, fa., end, boundary, limit, extremity; death, edge, border [Developed from Gaul. anto-]
 ΑΝΤΙΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, last; extreme, opposite [Developed from Gaul. anto-]
 ΑΝΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., limit, landmark, boundary, border, extremity, confine, milestone, bounds [Gaul. antom]
 ΑΝΤΡΟΥΚΟΚΑΡΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, unmerciful [PC. *an-trougo-karo-]
 ΑΝΤΡΥΜΜΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, light, 'un-heavy' [an- + trummos - OIr. étromm]
 ΑΝΤΡΥΜΜΪ, adv., lightly, slightly, barely, hardly [adverbial of antrummos]
 ΑΝΤΪ, ΑΝΤΟΝΟΣ, mn., forehead [PC. *antono-]
 ΑΝΤΥΜΝΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., fall, autumn; the netherworld [Developed from Gaul. antumnos]
 ΑΝΤΥΜΝΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, decaying, fading, passing away [Developed from Gaul. antumnos]
 ΑΝΤΥΜΝΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., the Other World, world of the dead [Gaul. antumnos L-98]
 ΑΝΥΑΝ, ΑΝΥΪΣ, nn., name, identity [Gaul. anuan, anmanbe L-93, L-98]
 ΑΝΥΕΝΙΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, without a clan, without a family [Gaul. an + uenia] (ΑΜΡ|ΑΝΝΟΣ)
 ΑΝΥΪΝΆ, -ΙΆΣ, fa., nail, claw, talon [PC. *angwinā, PIE. *h₃nogu-]
 ΑΝΥΪΡΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, false, fake, untrue [Gaul. an + uiron]
 ΑΝΥΪΣΣΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., ignorance, stupidity [Gaul. an- + uissus]
 ΑΝΥΟΛΙΚΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, asexual [Gaul. an- + Gaul. couolix]
 ΑΝΥΧΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., mispronunciation, mistake in poetry, metrical fault [PC. *anuxto-]
 ΑΝΧΤΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., pain [PC. *anxto-]
 ΑΝΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., slaughter, killing [PC. *anxtu-]
 ΑΡΆ, ΑΡΪΆΣ, fa., water [PC. *ak^wā]
 ΑΡΕ, conj., so that [Gaul. ape L-93, L-103 < PC. *atk^we]
 ΑΡΙΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, aquatic, marine [ICG/PC. *ak^wā-]
 ΑΡΡΙΣΕΤ, ΛΔ-ΡΕΡΙΣΕ, ΑΡΡΙΣΣΟΣ, Bl, ΡΙΣΣΪ, -ΟΝΟΣ, nn., to see, look [Gaul. appisetu, papissone, piiummi L-93, L-127]
 ΑΡΑΜΟΣ, -Ά, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, soft, calm, quiet, leisurely [Gaul. aramo-]
 ΑΡΑΤΡΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., plough [PC. aratro-, PIE. *h₂erh₃-tro-]
 ΑΡΑΤΣ, -ΟΣ, mt., servant, farm hand, farm worker [PC. *arat-] (ΑΡΑΣ)
 ΑΡΑΥΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., great grandson [are- + auíios]
 ΑΡΑΥΣΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., temple(of the head), cheek, side of head [Gaul. arausio-]

ΑΡCΙΜᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., question [PC. *φarsketi]

ΑΡCΙΤ, ΑΡCΙCCEΤ, ΑΡCΙΤOC, All., ΑΡCΙΜᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., to ask, question, request [PC. *φarsketi]

ΑΡΔΙC, -ΕC, fi., point, edge, extremity, direction [Gaul. ardi-]

ΑΡΔΟΥᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., hill [Developed from Gaul. arduo-]

ΑΡΔΟΥΕΝΝᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., height, mountain, peak, pinnacle [Developed from Gaul. arduo-]

ΑΡΔΟΥΟCΑΤΡΙΧC, -ΙCOC, fa., capital city [arduos + catrinx]

ΑΡΔΟΥOC, -ᾶ, -ON, adj.o/a, high, tall; lofty; steep, difficult [Gaul. arduo- > Fr. ardoise]

ΑΡΔΟΥOC, -ῖ, mo., height, top, peak [Developed from Gaul. arduo-]

ΑΡΕ-, pref., before, in front of, next to, beside [Gaul. are-]

ΑΡΕ, pref., before, in front of, next to, beside [Gaul. are- L-12]

ΑΡΕ, prep., [+acc.] for the sake of, because of, on behalf of; [+ins.] before, in front of, on, beside, next to [Gaul. are L-12]

ΑΡΕΒΕΡΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-ΒΕΡΤ, ΑΡΕΒΡΙΤOC, Bl., ΑΡΕΒΕΡΤᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., to use, practice, perform [PC. *φarebereti]

ΑΡΕΒΕΡΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., practice, usage, custom [Developed from PC. *φarebereti]

ΑΡΕCΑΝΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., prophecy [vn. of toareuocanet, q.v.]

ΑΡΕCΟΡOC, -ῖ, mo., blow, shot, thrust [PC. *φare-koro-]

ΑΡΕCΟΥΕΔΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-CΟ-ΥΟΤ, ΑΡΕCΟΥΕCCOC, Bl., ΑΡΕCΟΥΕΔΝΙC, -ΕC, fi., to hinder, damage [PC. *φarekomwedeti] (ΑΡΕCΟΜΥΕΔΕΤ)

ΑΡΕCΡΙΝΑΤ, ΑΡΕ-CΙCΡΙΝΙΕ, ΑΡΕCΡΙΤOC, Bl., CΡΙΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to fear, tremble [PC. φare-kri-ni-]

ΑΡΕΔΕΡCᾶCOC, -ᾶ, -ON, adj.o/a, obvious, visible, well-known [PC. *φarederkos + -ācos]

ΑΡΕΔΕΡCOC, -ῖ, adj.i, visible [Gaul. are- + dercos, PC. *φarederkos]

(ΑΡΕ-)ΔΕCCEΤ, ΔΕΔOCCE, ΔΕCOC, Bl., ΔΕCCIΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to prepare [are- + dasset]

ΑΡΕΙΛΑΤᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., swamp [Gaul.-Lat. arelate]

ΑΡΕΜΕΡΙΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-ΜΕΡΤ, ΑΡΕΜΕΡΤOC, Bl., ΑΡΕΜΕΡΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to prepare, ready [Developed from PC. *φaremertom]

ΑΡΕΜΕΡΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., preparation [PC. *φaremertom]

ΑΡΕΜΟΡΙCᾶ, -ΙΑC, fa., Brittany [Gaul.-Lat. Armorica]

ΑΡΕΜΟΡΙCΕΤΙC, -ΕC, fi., Aremoric woman [Inferred from Gaul. Aremoricos]

ΑΡΕΜΟΡΙCΕΤΙC, -ΕC, mi./fi., Aremoric [Developed from Gaul. Aremoricos]

ΑΡΕΜΟΡΙCΕΤΙC, -ΕC, mo., Aremoric man [Inferred from Gaul. Aremoricos]

ΑΡΕΜΟΡΙCOC, -ᾶ, -ON, adj.o/a, those who live before the sea, beside the sea, in front of the sea [Gaul. Aremoricos]

ΑΡΕΜΟΡΙOC, -ᾶ, -ON, adj.o/a, maritime [Gaul. are- + mori] (ΑΡΙΜΟΡΙOC)

ΑΡΕΝΟΧC, ΑΡΕΝΟΧΤOC, ft., evening, dusk [Gaul. are- + noxt-]

ΑΡΕΡΑΝ, conj., before [Lat. calque 'antequam'] (ΑΡΕΡΟ, ΑΡΕΡῦ)

ΑΡΕΡΕΝΝΙΪΚΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, principal, chief, main [*Developed from Gaul. arepennis*]
ΑΡΕΡΕΝΝΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., end of the land, beside the head, beside the peak [*Gaul. arepennis > Fr. arpent*]
ΑΡΕΡΕΝΝΙΣ, -ἔς, mi., land measure unit, 1200 sq.m. [*Gaul. arepennis > Fr. arpent*]
ΑΡΕΡΕΝΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., end, extremity, limit, summit, demarcation, dividing line [*Gaul. are- + pennon < PC. *fare-kwenno-*]
ΑΡΕΡΕΤΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-ΡἄΤΕ, ΑΡΕΡΕΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΑΡΕΡΕΣΣΟΝ, -ῖ, no., spare, have mercy upon [*PC. *fare-kwet-*]
ΑΡΕΣΕΤΣ, ΑΡΕΣΕΔΟΣ, md., charioteer, chariot-driver [*PC. *fare-sed-*]
ΑΡΕΣΤΑΝἄ, -ἄς, fa., doorpost, door jamb [*PC. fare-stan-*]
ΑΡΕΥΕΔΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-ΥἄΔΕ, ΑΡΕΥΕΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΑΡΕΥΕΔΝΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to bring, carry, lead [*PC. *farewedo-*]
ΑΡΕΥΕΔΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., sign, banner, standard [*PC. *farewēdyom*]
ΑΡΕΥΕΣΠΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., afternoon [*Developed from Gaul. are- + PC. *weskweros*]
ΑΡΕΥΟΣΕΤ, ΑΡΕ-ΥΕΥΟΣΕ, ΑΡΕΥΕΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΑΡΕΥΕΣΤἄ, -ἄς, fa., to stay, wait [*PC. *fare-woseti*]
ΑΡΕΧΤῦ, ΑΡΕΧΤΟΝΟΣ, mn., senate [*Developed from PC. *farextus*]
ΑΡΕΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fu., conversation, meeting [*PC. *farextus*]
ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΚἄΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, avaricious, covetous, loving money, greedy [*Gaul. arganto- + caros*]
ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΚΟΜΑΤΕΡΕΚΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., treasurer, senator of money [*Gaul. argantocomaterecos*]
ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΔΑΝΝΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., mint-master, mint warden, treasurer, magistrate of money [*Gaul. argantodannos*]
ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., silver, money [*Gaul. arganton*]
ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΣΙΟΥΓΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., silver host [*Gaul. arganton + slougos*]
ΑΡΓΑΝΤΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., money-changer, argentarium, banker [*Gaul. arganton + uiros*]
ΑΡΓΙἄ, -ἄς, fa., the moon (fig.) [*Developed from Gaul. argio-*]
ΑΡΓΙΟΣΙΟΥΓἄ, -ἄς, fa., full moon, "bright, silvery moon" [*Gaul. argio- + PBr. lugra*]
ΑΡΓΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, white, gleaming, shiny, silvery, brilliant [*Gaul. argio-*]
ΑΡΓΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., champion, hero [*Gaul. argos*]
ΑΡΙΚΑΝΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., excellent, primus [*Gaul. aricanos*]
ΑΡΙΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., commandant [*Gaul. aritso-*]
ΑΡΙΔΕΡΚΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, visible, obvious, much-seen, famous, renowned [*Gaul. ari- + derco-*]
ΑΡΙΔΥΡΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., wrist [*PC. *ari-durno-*]
ΑΡΙΕΤ, ΑΡΕ, ΑΡΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., to plough [*PC. *aryeti*]
ΑΡΙΛΙἄ, -ἄς, fa., guidance, advice [*PC. *ari-lajā-*]
ΑΡΙΜἄ, -ἄς, fa., count, enumeration, account, reckoning, number, calculation [*PC. *adrīmā*] (ΑΡΡΙΜἄ)

ΑΡΙΜΑΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi./fi., computer [PC. *adrīmā]
 ΑΡΙΝΟΑ, -ἰάς, fa., corn, grain, wheat, cereal [Gaul. arinca]
 ΑΡΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, noble, excellent, harmonious; freeman, lord; who is in front [Gaul. arios L-12]
 ΑΡΙΟΧΣ, ΑΡΙΟΧΟΣ, mc., lord, nobleman [Developed from Gaul. arios]
 ΑΡΙΣΜΕΡΤΑ, -ἰάς, fa., prohibition [PC. *ari-smert-ā-]
 ΑΡΙΤΙΣΙΑ, -ἰάς, fa., chalk-board, slate, score, account, tally [Gaul. aritisia]
 ΑΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., ploughed land, cultivated land [PC. *aro-]
 ΑΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., agriculture, farming, cultivation [PC. *aro-]
 ΑΡΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., bow (and arrow) [ICG/PC. *ark^{wo}-]
 ΑΡΤΟΣ / ἄ, -ἰάς, mo./fa., bear [Gaul. artos]
 ΑΡΤΥΑ, -ἰάς φα., ΑΡΤΥΑΔ, -τος, mt./ft., pebble, stone, rock [Gaul. artuā]
 ΑΡΤΥΑΔ, -τος, mt./ft., pebble, stone, rock [Gaul. artuass]
 ἈΡῦ, ΑΡΟΝΟΣ, fn., kidney [PC. *ārū]
 ΑΡΥΑΡ, ΑΡΥΕΝΟΣ, nr., (arch.) ploughed field, meadow; grain, cereal [PC. *arawar]
 ΑΡΥΕΝΙ, -ἰάς, fa., meadow-sweet [cf. W. erwain]
 ΑΡΥΕΝΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., grain [Gaul. aruen-]
 ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΤ, ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΣΣΕΤ, ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΤΟΣ, ΑΙ, ΑΡΥΕΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to give satisfaction, pleasure, satisfy [Developed from Gaul. arueriatin]
 ΑΡΥΕΡΙΑΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi./fi., one who gives pleasure [Gaul. arueriatin L-100]
 ΑΡΥΕΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., satisfaction, pleasure [Developed from Gaul. arueriatin]
 ΑΡΧΣΙΕΤ, ἈΡΧΣΕ, ΑΡΧΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΑΡΧΣΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to ask, inquire, request, beg, command, demand, pray [PC. *φar-sko-, PIE. *prek-]
 ΑΡΧΣΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., request, petition, solicitation [Developed from PC. *φar-sko-, PIE. *prek-]
 ἄς, ἄσος, ns., (arch.) mouth [PC. ās-]
 ΑΣΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., rye [Gaul. *(s)asyom, perhaps < PC. *sasyos] (ΣΑΣΙΟΝ)
 ἄσνος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, fiery, shining, blazing, scorching [PC. *ās-no-]
 ἄσνος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, fiery, shining, blazing, scorching [PC. *ās-no-]
 ΑΣΣΕΙ, -ἰάς, fa., joint, part, limb [PC. *asselī]
 ΑΣΣΙ, -ἔς, ni., bone; rafter, beam, stud [PC. *astV-]
 ΑΣΣΙΚΟΡΝΟΝ, -ἰ, no., bone (the substance) [PC. *astV-kornV-]
 ΑΣΣΟΥΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, left, clumsy [PC. *ad-souyos] (ΑΣΣΟΥΙΟΣ)
 ΑΣΣΟΥΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., ritual order, laws of ritual, proper procedures in ritual [Developed from Gaul. assu-]
 ΑΣΣΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, ordered, prescribed; ordained; initiated according to rituals; legal, lawful, legitimate [Gaul. assu-]
 ΑΤΑΜΑ, -ἰάς, fa., palm of the hand, talon [PC. *φatamā]
 ΑΤΑΜΙΣ, -ἔς, mi./fi., thread, fathom [CG. *pot(a)mo-, PC. *(p)atamī-]

ΑΤΑΡ, ΑΤΑΝΟΣ, nr., (arch.) bird [PC. **φatar*]
 ΑΤΕ-, pref., 're-, again' [Gaul. *ate-*, *at-*] (ΑΤ-)
 ΑΤΕ, adv., again [Developed from Gaul. *ate-*, *at-*] (ΑΤΑΥ)̄
 ΑΤΕΒΑΛΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., a fresh start, "clean slate" [Developed from Gaul *ate-* + *balaros*]
 ΑΤΕΒΙΟΥΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΒΕΒΙΟΥΕ, ΑΤΕΒΙΟΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΒΙΟΥΤῶΣ, -ΤῦΤΟΣ, ft., to resurrect, come to life again [Gaul. *ate-* + *biuos*]
 ΑΤΕΖΑΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fu., 'battle-again', defensive attack [Gaul. *ate-* + *catus*]
 ΑΤΕΖῶ, adv., for some time, for (quite) a while, awhile [Developed from PC. **ateko-*]
 ΑΤΕΓΑΒΑΓΛῖΛ, -ῖΛΣ, fa., recovery, repossession, retaking [PC. **atigabaglā*]
 ΑΤΕΓΑΒΙΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΓΑΒῖΣΣΕΤ, ΑΤΕΖΑΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΓΑΒΑΓΛῖΛ, -ῖΛΣ, fa., to recover; to regain, take back [Developed from PC. **atigabaglā*]
 ΑΤΕΓΝῶΤΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ, adj.o/a, recognised, familiar [Gaul. *ate-* + *gnatus*]
 ΑΤΕΓΝΙΝΑΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΓΙΓΝΕ, ΑΤΕΥΙΣΣΟΣ, BIV., ΑΤΕΥΙΣΣΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to recognize [Gaul. *ate-* + PC. **gnina-*]
 ΑΤΕΓΝΙΟΣ / -ῶ, mo./fa., grandson/granddaughter, descendant [Gaul. *ategnio-*]
 ΑΤΕΛῖΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΛῖΛΟΙΕ, ΑΤΕΛῖΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΛῖΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., smear, dab, spread; to stick, adhere to [PC. **ati-liyo-*]
 ΑΤΕΛΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., consequence, result [PC. **ati-* + **linati*]
 ΑΤΕΜΒΙΟΥΕΤ, ΑΤ-ΕΜ-ΒΕΒΙΟΥΕ, ΑΤΕΜΒΙΟΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΜΒΙΟΥΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to reincarnate [Developed from Gaul. *ate-* + *en* + *biuos*]
 ΑΤΕΜΙΣΧΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., reconfiguration, remix [Gaul. *ate-* + PC. **misko-*, PIE. **meyk-*]
 ΑΤΕΝΟΛΙΟΥΡῶ, -ῖΛΣ, fa., third quarter moon, "returning moon" [Gaul. *atenoux* + PBr. *lugra*]
 ΑΤΕΝΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ, adj.o/a, repeating, renewing [Developed from Gaul. *ate-*, *at-*]
 ΑΤΕΝΟΥΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΝΕΝΟΥΕ, ΑΤΕΝΟΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΝΟΥΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to entrust, promise, assent to [PC. **ati-noweti*, **ati-now-om*]
 ΑΤΕΝΟΥΧΣ, ΑΤΕΝΟΥΧΤΟΣ, ft., renewal, return to this time or period again [Gaul. *atenoux*]
 ΑΤΕΡΕΖΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΡΕΡΟΖΕ, ΑΤΕΡΕΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΡΕΧΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., to arrange [PC. **ati-reketi*]
 ΑΤΕΡΕΖΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΡΕΧΤ, ΑΤΕΡΕΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΡΕΖῖΛ, -ῖΛΣ, fa., to arise, rise, get up [Gaul. *ate-* + *regus*]
 ΑΤΕΣΕΡῖΒῖΛΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΣΕΡῖΒῖΛΣΣΕΤ, ΑΤΕΣΕΡῖΒῖΛΤΟΣ, Al., ΑΤΕΣΕΡῖΒῖΟΝ, -ῖ, mo., to rewrite; to copy [Gaul. *ate-* + PC. **skrībbāti*, meaning of "copy" from W. cognate.]
 ΑΤΕΣΕΡΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΣῖΡΕ, ΑΤΕΣῖΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΣΡῖΛ, -ῖΛΣ, fa., to answer, reply, respond [PC. **ati-sekweti*]
 ΑΤΕΥΑΝΕΤ, ΑΤΕ-ΥΕΥΟΝΕ, ΑΤΕΥΑΝΤΟΣ, Bl., ΑΤΕΥΑΝΙ, -ῖΣ, ni., to strike again [Gaul. ATEVANE L-143 < PC. **atigwano-*]

ΑΤΕΧΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., duty, business of the state, domain, property, department, province
[Gaul. *atexto-*]

ΑΤΕΧΤΟΣ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, right, fitting, suitable, becoming, appropriate [Gaul. *atectos*]
(ΑΤΕΕΤΟΣ)

ΑΤΙΔΑΥΙΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., firebrand, burnt firewood or kindling, torch [PC. **ati-daw-ino-*]

ἈΤΙΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., oven, furnace, kiln, hearth [PC. **ātina*]

ΑΤΙῖρ, ΑΤΡΟΣ, mr., father [Gaul. *atrebo, ateri* L-15, L-93, L-98]

-ἄτις, -ῖ, adj.i, adjectival suff.: 'that comes from', 'that acts like', -an, -ish, -er (e.g. scribet
'to write' scribātis 'writer, scribe'; nantus 'valley' nantuātis 'valley-dweller')[Gaul. *-atis*]

ἄτις, -ῆς, fi., hearth [Developed from PC. **āti-*]

ΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., end, edge, boundary, border, end, boundary, limit, extremity; death [Gaul.
atom]

ΑΤΡΕΒᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., dwelling-place, home [Developed from Gaul. *atrebat-*]

ΑΤΡΕΒᾶτ, ΑΤ-ΤΡΕΒᾶσσετ, ΑΤΡΕΒᾶτος, Αι, ΑΤΡΕΒΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to dwell, inhabit, live in;
to possess, own [Gaul. *atrebat-*]

ΑΤΡΕΒᾶτις, -ῆς, mi./fi., inhabitant, dweller, resident, settler, colonist [Gaul. *atrebat-*]

ΑΤΡΕΒᾶτος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., owner, proprietor, landlord, freeholder, esquire, inhabitant,
resident [Developed from Gaul. *atrebat-*]

ΑΤΡΕΒᾶτους, -ους, mu., farm, settlement [Developed from Gaul. *atrebat-*]

ΑΤΡΕΒΟΝ, -ῖ, no., habitation, dwelling [Developed from Gaul. *atrebat-*]

ΑΤΡΕΧΤΙΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., judge, judiciary [Gaul. *atrextino-*]

ΑΤΡΕΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, legitimate, legal [Gaul. *atrexto-*]

ΑΤΡΕΧΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., legitimate, legal [Gaul. *atrexto-*]

ΑΤΡΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., paternal line, ancestry, pedigree, genealogy [Gaul. *atir + -ia*]

ΑΤΡΙῖος, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, paternal [PC. **φatriyo-*]

ΑΤΤΑ, -ῖᾶς, ma., father, sire, parent, foster-father [Gaul. *atta*]

ΑΤΤΕῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., cot, hut, shed, cabin, cottage, shanty; flat bottom river boat [Gaul.
attegaia]

ΑΤΤΕρετ, ΑΤ-Τᾶρε, ΑΤΤΕΧΤΟΣ, Βι, ΑΤΤΕρον, -ῖ, no., to flee from, avoid [PC.

**ad-tek^weti*]

ΑΥ-, pref., of; for; far, far away, distance, 'going from (here/this)' [Gaul. *au-*]

ΑΥ, prep., [+ins.] from, away from [Gaul. *au-*]

ΑΥᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., grandmother, ancestor [Gaul. *aua*]

ΑΥΑΝΤΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., source, spring, stream, river [Gaul. *auantia, auentia*] (ΑΥΕΝΤΙᾶ)

ΑΥΒΕρον, -ῖ, no., garbage, refuse, waste [PC. **au-ber-o*]

ΑΥΒΕρος, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, worthless [PC. **au-ber-o*]

ΑΥΕῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., wind, breeze [Gaul. *auelos*]

ΑΥΕῖᾶνος, -ῖ, mo., fan (lit. "wind-er") [Gaul. *auelos + -aunos*]

ΛΥΕΝἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., muse, inspiration [PC. *awe-l- / *awe-n-]
 ΛΥΕΤ, ΛΥΟΤ, ΛΥΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΛΥΕΤΥς, -ΟΥς, mu., to defend, protect, favour, sponsor [PC. *awyo-]
 ΛΥΕΤΟΣ / -Ἀ, mo./fa., protector, defender; sponsor, patron [PC. *awyo-]
 ΛΥΓἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., cave [PC. *augā-]
 ΛΥΙἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., granddaughter, descendant [Developed from Gaul. aua]
 ΛΥΙΟΣ, -Ι, mo., grandson, descendant [Gaul. auiios]
 ΛΥΙΛΛΟΝ, -Ι, no., concern, desire, will, wish, appetite [PC. *awislo-]
 ΛΥΙΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., grandson [Developed from Gaul. auiios]
 ΛΥΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., favour, protection [PC. *awyo-]
 ἈΥΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., egg [PC. *āwyo-]
 ΛΥΙΤΙἈΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., wish, desire [Gaul. auitianos]
 ΛΥΛΥΕΤ, ΛΥ-ΙΕΛΟΥΕ, ΛΥΛΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΛΥΛΥΟΝ, -Ι, no., to wash away from, rinse
 [Developed from Gaul. au- + lautron]
 ΛΥΛΥΟΝ, -Ι, no., rinsing, washing [Developed from Gaul. au- + lautron]
 -ΛΥΝΟΣ, -Ἀ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, present participle suffix: '-er'; 'the one who does/makes'. [Gaul. -auno- L-70, L-98] (-ΟΝΝΟΣ)
 ΛΥΟΝΤΙῚ, ΛΥΟΝΤΡΟΣ, mr., uncle [PC. *awontīr-]
 ΛΥΟΣ, -Ι, mo., grandfather, ancestor [Gaul. auos]
 ΛΥΣΕΤΛΟΝ, -Ι, no., (flesh-)fork [PC. *awsetlo-]
 ΛΥΣΙς, -Ἐς, mi., (outer) ear, hearing; tie (of a shoe-lace); fluke (of an anchor); earth-board of a plow; end teeth of a comb [Gaul. ausi-] (ΛΥΟΣ, ΛΥΣΟΣ)
 ΛΥΤΑΓΕΤ, ΛΥ-ΤΑΧΤ, ΛΥΤΑΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΛΥΤΑΓΙς, -Ἐς, mi., to arrange, adjust, note, fix, repair, set in order, lay out, cook up, prepare [Developed from Gaul. autagis]
 ΛΥΤΑΓΙς, -Ἐς, mi., arrangement, disposing, adjusting, note, account, memorandum; slip, docket, form [Gaul. autagis]
 ΛΥΤΙΤΟΣ, -Ἀ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, few, scarce, rare [PC. *aw-tīto-]
 ΛΥΥΕἸΕΝἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., performance, production [vn. of Gaul. auuot, avomi L-131 < PC. *au- + *wedeti]
 ΛΧΣἈΤ, ΛΧΣἈΣΣΕΤ, ΛΧΣἈΤΟΣ, Al., ΛΧΣἈΤΥς, -ΟΥς, fu., to remove, install, move in, carry away, take away [Gaul. axat]
 ΛΧΣΙἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., axle [PC. *aksilā]
 ΛΧΣΙΝΤΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., absinthe [Gr. apsinthion]
 ΛΧΣΙς, -Ἐς, mi., axis; back, shoulders [PC. *aksi-]
 ΛΧΣΡΟΣ, -Ἀ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, tall, high [PC. *akro-] (ΛΧΡΟΣ)
 -ΛΧΤἈ, -ΙἈς ἑλ., suff., abstract and collective derivative clause: '-ship', '-dom', '-ry' [PC. *axtā] e.g. batoron 'weapon' → batoraxta 'weaponry'
 ΛΧΤΙΝἈ, -ΙἈς, fa., bush, gorse, furze [PC. *axtīno-]

βαβα, -ιας, fa., bean [Lat. *fafa*]

βακαλιχος, -ι, mo., stick [Gaul. **bacalacos*, Lat. *baculum*]

βακος, -ι, mo., stick, staff; hook curved stick, hook, peg, angle [Gaul. **bacalacos*, PC. **bakko-*] (βακαλιχος)

βακος, -ι, mo., lentil [Gr. φακός]

βασον, -ι, mo., death [PC. **bāsto-*] (βαχιον)

βαδιος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, blond(e), fair haired, yellow [Gaul. *badio-*, *bodio-*, *baio-*] (βοδιος, βλιος)

βαδιτε, βαδισσετε, βαδιτος, All., βαδετυς, -ους, mu., to exceed, overwhelm, flood, drown, soak (trans.) [PC. **bādī-*]

βαδιτις, -εις, fi., water-lily, water-rose [Gaul. *baditis*]

βαδιτορ, βαδιτος, DAll., βαδετυς, -ους, mu., to drown (intrans.), dive, soak [PC. **bādī-*]

βαγαχος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, warlike [PC. **bāg-āko*]

βαγατε, βαγασσετε, βαγατος, All., βαγα, -ιας, fa., to fight, contest, dispute; revolt, rebel, combat [Developed from Gaul. *bagauda*]

βαγαυδος / -α, mo./fa., contestant, rebel [Gaul. *bagauda*]

βαγος, -ι, mo., beech, beech tree [Gaul. *bagos*]

βαγονιον, -ι, no., playing field, pitch [Developed from Gaul. *bagauda*]

βαγρος, -ι, mo., 'striving', game, match [Developed from Gaul. *bagauda*]

βαιδος, -ι, mo., boar [cf. PBryth. **bađio-*]

βαιδρος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, bright, dazzling [Celtib. *baidro-*, PIE. **g^{wh}ehzid-ro-*]

βαιετ, βεβαιε, बातος, Bll., βασον, -ι, no., to die, pass away [PC. **ba-e/o*]

βαιον(τ)ς,βαιοντος, mt./ft., mortal [present participle of *baiet*, *basson* "to die"] (-ης)

βαιsson, -ι no., mo., madness [Developed from Gaul. *baitos*] (βαιτιος)

βαιτιος, -ι, mo., madness [Developed from Gaul. *baitos*]

βαιτος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, insane, mad, foolish, wild, insane, crazy, senseless, frolicsome, playful, excessive, madman, madwoman; jester, clown, fool [Gaul. *baitos*]

βαλιλος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, ill, sick [PC. **balo-* + *PC. *adj. suf. *-ālo-*]

βαλιρετ, βαλιρτε, βαλιρτος, Bl., βαλιριον, -ι, no., wipe clean, clean chalk board [Developed from Gaul. *balaros*]

βαλιρος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, bald, clean, white, blank, hoar, hoary [Gaul. *balaros*]

βαlicos, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, strong, stout, powerful, violent, copious; severe; sturdy, hard, robust, hardy; arrogant [Gaul. *balco-* > ? Fr. *bauge*]

βαλινις, -εις, mi., vn. of ballit [Gaul. *baline* L-115]

βαλιτε, βιβαλε, बातος, All., βαλινις, -εις, mi., to throw, shoot, ejaculate [Gaul. *baline*, PC. **balnīti*]

βαλλος, -ι, mo., member, extension, penis, phallus, penis erectus [Gaul. *ballos*]

βαλιμα, -ιας, fa., grotto, cave; crypt; hole in rock, cavity [Gaul. *balma*]

βαλος, -ι, mo., illness, sickness [PC. **balo-*]

βαλι, -ους, nu., chaff [*Gaul. *balu > Fr. ba(l)le*]
 βανατλον, -ῖ, no., broom; gorse, furze, bush [*Gaul. banatlo-, balano-, PC. *banatlom*]
 (βαλανος)
 βανδα, -ιας, fa., peak, top; horn, point, edge [*PC. *bandā*]
 βανδιος, -ῖ, mo., drop, pustule [*PC. *bandyo-*]
 βανδισ, -ῖ, adj.i, melodious, sweet-sounding [*PC. *bandi-, *bando-*] (βανδος, -ᾱ, -ον)
 βαννα, -ιας, fa., (mountain) top, peak, point, top, apex, summit, pinnacle; zenith; crown
 [*Gaul. banna, benna*] (βεννα)
 βαννονα, -ιας, fa., queen [*PC. *ban-ōn-ā*]
 βανος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, white, shining [*PC. *bāno-*]
 βανουεσσα, -ιας, fa., wedding [*PC. *bano-westV*]
 βανυος, -ῖ, mo., piglet, young pig [*Gaul. banuos*]
 βαρραγενα, -ιας, fa., bread [*PC. *baragenā, *barginā, *bargos*] (βαρρος, βαρεγινα)
 βαρρος, -ῖ, mo., spear-shaft [*PC. *barko-*]
 βαρδακος, -ῖ, adj.o/a, bardic [*Developed from Gaul. bardos + Gaul. suffix -ācos*]
 βαρδαλα, -ιας, fa., lark [*Gaul. bardala*]
 βαρδος, -ῖ, mo., singer, poet, bard [*Gaul. bardos > Fr. barde*]
 βαρεγος, -ῖ, mo., morning [*PC. *bāregos*]
 βαρεγου, adv., tomorrow [*Developed from PC. *bāregos*]
 βαρενα, -ιας, fa., rock, cliff, reef [*PC. *barinā*]
 βαρενακον, -ῖ, no., rocky terrain [*PC. *barinā + -ākos*]
 βαρινακα, -ιας, fa., seashell, shell-fish, clam, limpet, barnacle [*Gaul. *barinaca*]
 (βαρεννικα)
 βαρνα, -ιας, fa., judgement, evaluation [*Developed from Gaul. barnaunom, PC. *bar-na-, *barno-*] (βαρνος, -ι, μο.)
 βαρνατ, βιβρε, βρατος, BIV, βριτα, -ιας φα. / βριτυς, -ους, mu., to judge, evaluate,
 consider, proclaim [*Gaul. barna-, britu- L-98, PC. *bar-na-*]
 βαρναυνος / -ᾱ, mo./fa., judge [*Gaul. barnaunom L-98*]
 βαρος, -ῖ, mo., passion, anger, wrath, rage, fury, madness, wildness; love, fondness;
 prejudice [*Gaul. bar(i)o*] (βαριος, βαρανος)
 βαρρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, pointy, bushy [*Gaul. Barros > Fr. barre*]
 βαρρος, -ῖ, mo., point, top > pointy end, bushy end > barrier, bar [*Gaul. Barros > Fr. barre*]
 βαρυς, -ους, adj.u, heavy [*PC. *baru-*]
 βασκαυδα, -ιας, fa., wash hand basin; basin, cistern [*Gaul. bascauda > Fr. bāche*]
 βασκιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, loaded, burdened; fig. fascist [*Developed from PC. *baaski-*]
 (βακιος)
 βασκιον, -ῖ, no., load, burden [*PC. *baaski-*] (βακιον)
 βασκισ, -εις, mi., bundle, burden [*PC. *baaski-*]
 βαστος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, dead [*PC. *bāsto-*]

βατιτε, βατισσεται, βατιτος, All., βατυς, -ους, mu., to beat, to whack, to wrest; to fight, combat [*Gaul. batt- > Fr. battre*]
 βατον, -ι, no., death [*PC. *bato-*]
 βατοραχτα, -ιας, fa., weaponry [*Developed from Gaul. batoro-*]
 βατορον, -ι, no., weapon [*Gaul. batoron L-66*]
 βατορος, -ι, mo., combatant, fighter, champion [*Gaul. batoro-*]
 βατος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, 'that/who wrests, fights, beats' [*Developed from PC. *bato-*]
 βαττωιετ, βαττωιε, βαττωιτος, Bll., βαττωις, -ους, fu., to kill, murder [*Developed from Gaul. batoro-*]
 βατυς, -ους, mu., fight [*Developed from Gaul. batoro-*]
 βαυα, fa., mud, filth, dirt, trash, dirt, mire, meanness, sordidness [*Gaul. bawā > Fr. boue*]
 βεβιδυς, -υ, adj.u, guilty; (as noun) culprit [*Gaul. bebidu-*]
 βεβραχτα, -ιας, fa., beaver colony, dam [*Gaul-Lat. Bibracte*]
 βεβρυς, -ους, mu., beaver; castor; tile; beaver-skin (hat) [*Gaul. bebro, bebrus > Fr. bièvre*]
 βεκεετ, βεχτ, βεχτος, Bl., βεκεετυς, -ους, mu., to peck, pick at [*Developed from Gaul. beccos*]
 βεκος, -ι, mo., beak, bill; pick; nib; rostrum; burner; lamp; snout; spout; socket, mouthpiece, hook [*Gaul. beccos > Fr. bec*]
 βεκος, -ι, mo., bee, wasp, bumblebee [*Gaul. becos*] (βικος)
 βεδορατι, -εις, ni., graveyard, cemetery [*Gaul. *bedo- + rati-*]
 βεδος, -ι, mo., grave; ditch, pit [*Gaul. *bedo-, PC. *bedo-*]
 βεδυλος, -ι, mo., watercourse, channel of flowing water, reach of a river, mill race [*Gaul. *bedul- > Fr. bief*]
 βειλια, -ιας, fa., axe, hatchet [*CG. *b^hei(a)tlo-, PC. *beyatlo- ~ beyali-*]
 βειλυς, -ους, mu., death; ritual death (and rebirth) in liminal rites such as a coming of age ceremony [*Gaul. belatu-, PC. *belatu-*]
 βειλενιον, -ι, no., henbane [*Gaul. belenion*]
 βειλενυντια, -ιας, fa., henbane [*Gaul. belenuntia*]
 βειλετ, βηλε, βητος, Bl., βητεα, -ιας, fa., to pierce, strike [*PC. *belo-*]
 βειλεετ, βειβουλε, βειλυτος, Bl., βειλον, -ι, no., to swell, expand, bulge, inflate [*PC. *belg- > Belgae*]
 βειλιοκανδος, -ι, mo., milfoil, yarrow [*Gaul. beliocandros, mulicandos*] (μυλικανδος)
 βειλισμος, -α, -ον ο/λ-στυμ, adj.o/a, very powerful, very potent, very mighty, very forcible, very lusty, very stout, very wealthy [*Gaul. belisama*]
 βειλος, -α, -ον ο/λ-στυμ, adj.o/a, strong, hard, powerful, potent, mighty, forceful (compar. belios-; super. belisamos) [*Gaul. belo-, bello-*]
 βειλυα, -ιας, fa., monster [*Gaul. *belua*]

βῆμμαν, βῆμμῆς, nn., strike, hit [PC. *bēsman]

βενά, μνάς ἴρ, fa., woman, wife; secretary, female attendant, lady [Gaul. *bena, bano-, beni, mna, mnas, bnanom, mnanom* L-93, L-98] (βενί)

βεννᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., carriage, wagon [Gaul. *bennā* > Fr. *banne, benne*; < PC. *bennā-]

βεννᾶκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, pointed [PC. *bennāco-]

βερβετ, βεβορβε, βερβετος, βι, βορβος, -ῖ, mo., to feed, provide food for [? Gaul. *borwo-]

βερετ, βερτ, βριτος, βι, βερτᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to bring, to bear, support, carry [PC. *bereti, PIE. *b^her-]

βεργᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., pillage, robbery, brigandage [PC. *bergā]

βεργᾶτ, βεργᾶσσετ, βεργᾶτος, Αι, βεργᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to plunder, pillage, rob [Developed from PC. *bergā]

βεργυσῖᾶ, height, eminent; mount, hill [Gaul. *bergusia, bergona, bergo-*]

-βερως, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, bearer [Developed from PC. *ber-o-, PIE. *b^her-]

βερτᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., transportation [Developed from PC. *ber-o-, PIE. *b^her-]

βερτιᾶτ, βερτιᾶσσετ, βερτιᾶτος, Αι, βερτᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to cradle [Gaul. *berti- > Fr. *bercer*]

βερτιον, -ῖ, no., cradle, esp. to hold a ship being launched [Gaul. *bertion > Fr. *ber(s)*]

βερτον, -ῖ, no., load, burden [Developed from PC. *ber-o-, PIE. *b^her-]

βερυ, -ους, nu., pointed stake, cooking spit, lance, spear-shaft [PC. *beru]

βερυᾶτ, βερυᾶσσετ, βερυᾶτος, Αι, βορυος, -ῖ, mo., to boil [Gaul. *Borvo* > Fr. *bourbe, bourbier*]

βερυως, -ῖ, no., stew [PC. *berwos]

βερυρά, -ἰᾶς, fa., cress, watercress [Gaul. *berura, berula*] (βερυῖᾶ)

βερυς, -ους, mu., source, spring, well, fountain; fountain-head; well-spring; rise, origin; prong, cattleprod [Gaul. *beru-*]

βερχτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, shining, bright, dazzling, brilliant, beautiful [PC. *berxtos]

βεσσυ, -ους, nu./mu., habit, conduct; manners, morals, morality; habits, inclination, ways, customs, use, practice, wont [Gaul. *bessu-*] (βεσσυς, βανσσυ)

βεσσυς, -ους, mu., habit, conduct; manners, morals, morality; habits, inclination, ways, customs, use, practice, wont [Gaul. *bessu-*]

βῆτον, -ῖ, no., food [PC. *bētom]

βετουιρος, -ῖ, mo., grocer, feeder, provider [PC. *bētom + *wiros]

βετυᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., birch, birch tree [Gaul. *betua, betulla* > Fr. *bouleau*] (βετυῖᾶ)

βιᾶλος, -ῖ, mo., axe [Gaul. *Bialus*]

βιβρακς, βιβρακος, mc., beaver [Developed from Gaul-Lat. *bibracte*]

βικκος, -ᾶ, -ον ο/λ-λας, adj.o/a, small, little (*lagiūs, -ios*: smaller; *lagisamos, -ā, -on*: smallest) [PC. *bikko-]

βικκουίρις, -υ, adj.u, damp, moist, slightly wet [*PC. *bikko-* + **wlikwos*]
 βίσος, -ί, mo., finger, toe [*Gaul. biss(o)-* < *PC. *bisti-*]
 βίσυλᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., little toe, little finger [*Developed from Gaul. biss(o)-* < *PC. *bisti-*]
 βιεύς, -ους, mu., food [*Gaul. bietu-*]
 βίετ, βεβιυε, βυτος, Bll., βυτᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., to become [*Gaul. biiete, biontutu L-98, L-132*
 < *PC. *buyeti*]
 βίλᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., tree trunk, club; railroad tie; rolling pin [*Gaul. *bilīa* > *Fr. bille (de bois),*
habiller]
 βίλιος, -ί, mo., tree; piece of timber, cylinder, shaft, spindle, mast [*Gaul. bilio-*]
 βίλλι, -ἔς, ni., gall, bile [*PC. *bisli-*]
 βινᾱτ, βίβε, βίτος, Al., βέμμαλν, -ους, nn., to punish; to beat, strike; to cut; to touch
 [*Gaul. uidubion*]
 βίρρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, short, brief, scanty, concise, curt, succinct; narrow; limited [*Gaul.*
birros]
 βίρρος, -ί, mo., short cape; short person, thick-set person, dumpy person; crop-ears (of
 dogs & horses) [*Developed from Gaul. birros*]
 βίρροσᾱγιετ, βίρρο-σιοχτ, βίρροσᾱχτος, Bll., βίρροσᾱγιτις, -ἔς, fi., to shorten, reduce
 [*Gaul. birros + sagi-*]
 βίτυετος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, immortal [*Developed from Gaul. bitu-*]
 βίτυλιτανος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, worldwide, universal [*Developed from Gaul. bitu-* +
litanos]
 Βιτυριγες, -ριγον ρλ, mg., 'world-kings'; a Gaulish micro-nation [*Gaul. Bituriges*]
 βίτυς, -ους, mu., the world (lit. "the becoming") [*Gaul. bitu-*]
 Βιτυυεῶν, -ἰᾱς, fa., Internet (lit. 'the world-web') [*Gaul. bitu-* + *PC. *weg(y)ā*]
 βίτυυιρος, -ί, mo., gentleman, worldly or sophisticated man [*Developed from Gaul. bitu-*
 + *uiros*]
 βίυᾱ, -ἰᾱς, fa., pitch, sap, resin [*PC. *bīwV-*]
 βιυετ, βεβιυε, βυτος, Bl., βιυιτον, -ί, no., to live [*Gaul. biuiton*]
 βιυιτι, -ἔς, ni., being, creature, entity [*Developed from Gaul. biuiton*]
 βιυιτον, -ί, no., life; food; existence; lifetime; livelihood; living [*Gaul. biuiton*]
 βιυοντος, -ί, mo., way of living, lifestyle, "life path" [*Gaul. biuo-, + onto-*]
 βιυος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, living, alive; animated; living person [*Gaul. biuo-, bio-*]
 βιυοτον, -ί, no., life, livelihood; food [*Developed from Gaul. biuiton*]
 βιυουιρος, -ί, mo., lively, vigorous man [*Developed from Gaul. biuo- + uiros*]
 βιυτῦτς, -τῦτος, ft., life [*PC. *biwotŭts*] (βιυτῦς)
 βιλᾱσσετ, βεβιλᾱσε, βιλᾱσος, Bl., βιλᾱσος, -ί, mo., to taste [*PC. *mlastos*]
 βιλᾱσσοσος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, tasty, delicious [*Developed from PC. *mlastos*]
 βιλᾱσος, -ί, mo., taste [*PC. *mlastos*]

βλανδος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, soft, smooth, easy; sweet [Gaul. blando-] (βλατις, -ι, λδιν.)

βλᾶρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, grey; grey-headed; ash coloured [Gaul. blaros]

βλᾶτις, -ῖ, adj.i, smooth, soft, tender; mellow; weak; slack; feeble [Gaul. blatis < PC. *mlāto/i-]

βλᾶτοβλατος, -ῖ, mo., flower's scent [Developed from Gaul. blato- + PC. *bulatos]

βλᾶτονᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., nightshade [Gaul. *blatona]

βλᾶτος, -ῖ, mo., flower; flour, meal; farina; mill-dust [Gaul. blatos > Fr. blé]

βλᾶτυνᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., mullein [Gaul. blatuna]

βλᾶυος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, yellow, beige [PC. *blāwos]

βλεδιнос, -ῖ, mo., wolf; lupine; black velvet mask; domino; crowbar; snap-dragon [Gaul. bledinos] (βλεδιος)

βλεδνῖ, -ῖᾱς, fa., year [Gaul. blis (abbreviation for gen. *blednias), PC. *blēdanī] (βλεδανῖ)

βλεδον, -ῖ, no., wolf, large predator [PC. *bled-]

βλιγετ, βλιχτετ, βλιχτος, BI, βλιχτον, -ῖ, no., to milk [PC. *mliq-o-, PIE. *h²melg' -]

βλιχτος, -ῖ, mo., milk [PC. *mlixto-, PIE. *h²melg' -]

βλιχτυβέτον, -ῖ, no., milk diet, milk food; dairy produce [blixtus + PC. *bētom]

βλυτταγίος, -ῖ, mo., a plant that cures ear-ache; otalgia [Gaul. bluttagio-]

βοκκᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., mouth, lips, tongue, muzzle [Gaul. bocca L-98]

βοδαρος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, deaf, deaf-person; dull, hollow, muffled, insensible [Gaul. bodaro-] (βοδαριος)

βοδιᾶκος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, advantageous [Gaul. bodiaca]

βοδον, -ῖ, no., pleasure, satisfaction [PC. *bodo-]

βοδυος / -ᾱ, mo./fa., raven, crow, scald-crow, carrion-crow, rook, daw [Gaul. boduos, bodua]

βογιος / -ᾱ, mo./fa., one who breaks things, a breaker, destroyer; killer; swaggerer; bully, breaker, fighter, striking, attacking [Gaul. bogio-]

βοιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, beater, striker; striking, rapping [Gaul. boios] (βοδιοις)

βολατος, -ῖ, mo., scent, smell, aroma [PC. *bulatos]

βολγᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., leather sack, bag, sack, pouch, bladder [Gaul. bolga, bulga > bouge] (βουλγᾱ)

βολγιον, -ῖ, no., belly, stomach, abdomen [Developed from PC. *bolgos]

βολυσσερρον, -ῖ, no., ivy [Gaul. bolusserron]

βονᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., foundation, groundwork; basis, bed; bottoming, estuary [Gaul.

*Uindobona > Lat. Vindobona (Vienna)]

βονδιος, -ῖ, mo., (arm-)ring, circlet, bracelet [PC. *bondyo-]

βονγετ, βογε, βοχτος, BIII, βουγνις, -ῖς, fi., to break, to reap, strike, hit, attack [Gaul. bogio-, bogetu L-142, PC. *bungeti]

ΒΟΝΟΝΙΑ, -ῖᾱς, fa., goddess of fosterage, nurses, wet-nurses [Gaul. Bononia]

Ἰῶρον, -ῖ, no., cow path [*Gaul. boreno-*]

Ἰῶρος, -ῖ, mo., hot spring [*Gaul. boruo-, bormo-*] (Ἰῶρος)

Ἰῶστος, -ῖστος, fa., palm (of hand), fist, hollow of the hand; measure of wheat or corn, bushel [*Gaul. bosta, bostia > boisseau*] (Ἰῶστος)

Ἰῶστογάριον, -ῖ, no., lamentation, clapping hands [*Developed from Gaul. bosta + garion*]

Ἰῶτινᾶ, -ῖστος, fa., boundary marker [*Gaul. *botina > Fr. borne*]

Ἰῶυριος / -ῖ, mo./fa., noble [*Gaul. bou- + arios*]

Ἰῶυλιος / -ῖ, mo./fa., shepherd, cowherd, herdsman [*PC. *boukolyos*]

Ἰῶυδι, -ῖς, ni., victory, gain, advantage, profit [*Gaul. boudi L-66*]

Ἰῶυδικος / -ῖ, mo./fa., winner, victor [*Inferred from Gaul. boudi*]

Ἰῶυδιλᾶνος, -ῖ, -ον, adj.o/a, beneficial, salutary, generous, victorious [*Gaul. boudi- + *lanos*]

Ἰῶυδιμᾶρος, -ῖ, -ον, adj.o/a, bearing much booty or spoils; profitable, gainful, beneficial, conferring blessings, efficacious, advantageous, valuable, useful, expedient [*Gaul. boudi- + maros*]

Ἰῶυδιον, -ῖ, -ον, adj.o/a, advantage, opportunity [*Inferred from Gaul. boudi*]

Ἰῶυδιον, -ῖ, no., advantage, opportunity [*Developed from Gaul. boudi*]

Ἰῶυδιος, -ῖ, mo., victor, winner [*Developed from Gaul. boudi-*]

Ἰῶυδρος, -ῖ, -ον, adj.o/a, filthy, dirty, trouble [*Developed from Gaul. bawā, PC. *bowdro-*]

Ἰῶυῖτις, -ῖς, mi., cowherd, herder [*Gaul. bous + -atis*]

Ἰῶυις, Ἰῶυδος, fd., cattle dowry; payment in cattle for a contract [*Gaul. incorobouido L-93*] (Ἰῶυις)

Ἰῶυνονιᾶ, -ῖστος, fa., durability; prosperity [*Gaul. bounonia*]

Ἰῶυνος, -ῖ, -ον, adj.o/a, durable, lasting, solid; prosperous, thriving, propitious [*Gaul. bouno-*]

Ἰῶυς, Ἰῶυος, Ἰῶυον, fu., cow, beef [*Gaul. bo-, bou-*]

Ἰῶυτεγος, -ῖς, ns., stable, byre, cowshed [*Gaul. *boutegos/*boutegia > dial. Fr. boiton "pig sty"*] (Ἰῶυτεγῖα, -ῖστος, fu.)

Ἰῶυρα, -ῖστος, fa., napkin, clout; coat, small clothes; rump (of Beef, Ox or Pigeon); noise [*Gaul. brac(c)a*] (Ἰῶυρα)

Ἰῶυρα, -ῖστος, fa., codpiece, fly (zipper in pants); (plural) breeches, trousers, pants [*Gaul. braca > Fr. braguette, braies*]

Ἰῶυραῖος, Ἰῶυραῖος, Ἰῶυραῖος, Ai., Ἰῶυραῖος, -ῖς, mu., to brew, rot (malt), soak [*Gaul. > Fr. brasser*]

Ἰῶυραῖος, -ῖς, fi., malt, grain for brewing beer [*Gaul. braxis*]

Ἰῶυραῖος, -ῖστος, fa., brewery [*Gaul. braxis + tegia*]

Ἰῶυραῖος, -ῖστος, fa., rotten/peaty/uncultivated land [*Developed from Gaul. braxis / PC. *bragnos*]

βραcon, -ī, no., malt [Developed from Gaul. bracis] (ΜΡΑCΟΝ)
 βραcus, -ous, mu., marsh, peaty land [Developed from Gaul. bracis]
 βραcan(τ)ς, βραcanτος, ft., throat [PC. *brāgants] (-ΝC)
 βραγετ, βραχτ, βραχτος, BI., βραcu, -ous, nu., to cry, to boast, to bray, brag [Gaul. *bragu > Fr. braire]
 βραγιετ, βεβραγε, βραχτος, BI., βραμμαν, -μεc, nn., to flatulate, fart, bellow [Gaul. *bragiu]
 βραcνος, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, stinking, smelly, musky, rotten, foul [PC. *bragnos > OFr. bren, bran] (ΜΡΑCΝOC)
 βραcu, -ous, nu., cry, boast, bray [Gaul. *bragu > Fr. braire]
 βραμμαν, -μεc, nn., fart [PC. *braxsman]
 βρανγετ, βραχτε, βραχτος, BIII., βρανcon, -ī, no., to bring [PC. *brenk-]
 βρανoc, -ī, mo., crow, raven [Gaul. branos] (βΡΑΝΝOC)
 βρασoc, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, thick, fat [PC. *brassos]
 βρατιρ, βρατροc, mr., brother [Gaul. bratir]
 βραton, -ī, no., treachery, deceit [PC. *mratom]
 βραtoc, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, mortal, decaying [PIE > *(s)mṛ-to-]
 βρατταcā, -īāc, fa., flag [Developed from PC. *brattos]
 βραττιnoc, -ī, mo., cloak, overcoat [PC. *brattos]
 βρατtoc, -ī, mo., cloth [PC. *brattos]
 βρατυδεcan(τ)ς, -νtoc, mt./ft., accomplishing/fulfilling of a vow or oath [Gaul. bratudecantem] (-ΝC)
 βρατυc, -ous, mu., mercy, thanks, in gratitude, thankfulness; vow; votive offering; vote, sufferage, prayer [Gaul. bratu-]
 βραυū, βραυonoc, fn., millstone, grindstone, handmill, quern; burr; base (of a deer's head) [Gaul. brauon-]
 βρειccoc, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, spotted, mottled, freckled [Gaul. *briccos]
 βρεμετ, βεβρομε, βρενtoc, BI., βρεμμαν, -μεc, nn., to roar, make noise, fart, bleat, bellow [PC. *bremono-]
 βρεμμαν, -μεc, nn., roar, bellow [PC. *bremono-]
 βρεννετ, βεβροννε, βρενtoc, BI., βρενnoc, -ī, mo., to burn, become enflamed (with rage or passion) [Gaul. Brennos]
 βρενnoc, -ī, adj.o/a., burning, impassioned, passionate, enraged [Gaul. Brennos]
 βρεcτα, -īāc, fa., fight, combat [PC. *brestā] (βΡΕCΤΑ)
 βρετρα, -īāc, fa., word; debate, fray, quarrel, argument, tête-à-tête, fight, combat [PC. *brētrā] It's not known which meaning would apply in Gaulish since modern cognates mean either "battle/argument" (in Brythonic), or "word" in a neutral sense (in Goidelic) and the origin of the PC root is uncertain.
 βριccoc / -ā, mo./fa., spotted, speckled; tabby(cat) [Gaul. briccos]

ΒΡΙΨΜΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., artemisia, mugwort, wormwood [*Gaul. bricumos, briginos*] (ΒΡΙΨΙΝΟΣ)
 ΒΡΙΣΟΝΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., Breton language [*PBr. *Briθon + Gaul. iexti-*]
 ΒΡΙΨᾶ, -ῖς, fa., mountain; height, hill, commanding view [*Gaul. briga*] (ΒΡΙΨΕΙᾶ)
 ΒΡΙΓΑΝΤΙΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., prince, one wielding authority, head of state [*PC. *brigantinos, Gaul. brigantion*]
 ΒΡΙΓΑΝΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., eminence, elevation, rising [*Gaul. brigantion*]
 ΒΡΙΓΑΝΤΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, overseeing, supervising, ruling; high, lofty, eminent, elevated [*Developed from Gaul. brigantion*]
 ΒΡΙΨΕΤ, ΒΡΙΨΤΕ, ΒΡΙΨΤΟΣ, BI., ΒΡΙΨᾶ, -ῖς, fa., to command, have power, rule [*PC. brīgā*]
 ΒΡΙΨΕΤ, ΒΡΙΨΤΕ, ΒΡΙΨΤΟΣ, BI., ΒΡΙΨΤΟΝ, -ῖ, mo., to paint, diversify, dapple [*PC. *mrixtos, Gaul. *briccos, PIE. *merh₂g^w-*] (ΒΡΙΨΕΤ)
 ΒΡΙΓΙΝΔῶ, -ονᾶ, fn., a goddess; Brigid [*Gaul. Brigindona*]
 ΒΡΙΓΙΟΜΟΥ, the most brief [*Gaul. brigiomu*]
 ΒΡΙΓΙΟΜΟΥΣ, -ου, adj.u, the most brief [*Gaul. brigiomu*]
 ΒΡΙΓΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, valuable, precious [*Gaul. brigo- (PC. *brīgos) + maro-*]
 ΒΡΙΓΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., vigor, strength, might, power, renown, authority; value, worth [*Gaul. *brīgo-; PC. *brīgos > Fr. brio*]
 ΒΡΙΓΟΥΣ, -ου, adj.u, brief, concise [*Gaul. brigiomu*] (ΒΡΙΓΟΥΣ)
 ΒΡΙΝΚᾶ, -ῖς, fa., filament, fiber, wisp, strand, blade of grass, sprig, twig [*Gaul. > Fr. brin; < *PC. *brinikā*]
 ΒΡΙΣΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, weak, fragile [*Developed from PC. *brestiti, *brestā*]
 ΒΡΙΣΣᾶΤ, ΒΡΙΣΣᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΒΡΙΣΣᾶΤΟΣ, AI., ΒΡΙΣΣΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to destroy, ruin, break, burst, come apart, fall apart [*CG. *b^hrest-, PC. *brestiti, *brestā*]
 ΒΡΙΣΣΕΤ, ΒΕΒΡΙΣΣΕ, ΒΡΙΣΣΟΣ, BI., ΒΡΙΣΣΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to destroy, ruin, break, burst, come apart, fall apart [*Gaul. > Fr. briser, < PC. *brestiti, *brestā*]
 ΒΡΙΣΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, broken [*Gaul. > Fr. briser, < PC. *brestiti*] (ΒΡΙΣΣΟΣ)
 ΒΡΙΣΤᾶ, -ῖς, fa., combat; cat-fight [*Gaul. brista*]
 ΒΡΙΣΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., haste, hurry [*IC. *b^hristi-*]
 ΒΡΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi., carrying, pregnancy, gestation [*PC. *britis*]
 ΒΡΙΤΥᾶ, -ῖς, fa., mind, thought, judgement, common sense [*Developed from Gaul. britu-*]
 ΒΡΙΤΥΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., will, intention, mind [*Developed from Gaul. britu-*]
 ΒΡΙΤΥΜΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, clever, intelligent, contemplate [*Gaul. britu+maros*]
 ΒΡΙΤΥΣ, -ους, fu., thought, mind, judgment [*Gaul. britu-*]
 ΒΡΙΥᾶ, -ῖς, fa., bridge [*Gaul. briua L-3*]
 ΒΡΙΧΤᾶ, -ῖς, fa., command, word of authority, spell [*Developed from Gaul. brixtia*]
 ΒΡΙΧΤΕΙᾶ, -ῖς, fa., magic [*Gaul. brixtia, bricto- L-98, L-100*] (ΒΡΙΧΤᾶ)
 ΒΡΙΧΤΕΙΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., magician, satirist [*Developed from Gaul. brixtia*]
 ΒΡΙΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, painted, dappled, diversified [*PC. *mrixto-, PIE. *merh₂g^w-*]

βριχτευ, -ους, nu., octosyllabic meter; incantation, spell [Developed from Gaul. brixtia]
 βροκεῶ, -ῶς, fa., pitcher, jar [Gr. πρόχοος]
 βροκκος, -ῖ, mo., badger; shaving-brush [Gaul. broccos]
 βροσσός, -ῖ, mo., goad, spike [CG. *b^hrozdo-, PC. *brozdo-]
 βρογιακος / -ῶ, mo./fa., peasant; countryman, local [Developed from Gaul. brogi-]
 βρογιλος, -ῖ, mo., hunting ground, enclosed ground, little forest, copse [Gaul. brogilos > Fr. breuil]
 βρογίς, -ῆς, fi., country, district, area, frontier, territory, region, mark, border, march territory [Gaul. brogis]
 βροχς, βροχος, mg., inhabitant, dweller, native [Developed from Gaul. brogi-]
 βρούκαρια, -ῶς, fa., heath, sweet-heather [Gaul. brucaria > bruyère]
 βρουγετ, βρουχτ, βρουχτος, BI., βρουγνον, -ῖ, no., to be concerned, worried; to be interested [Developed from PC. *brugnos]
 βρουγνος, -ῶ, -ον, adj.o/a, concerned, worried, interested [PC. *brugnos]
 βρουγνος, -ῖ, mo., sadness, pain, concern, worry, grief, issue, ail; interest [PC. *brugnos]
 βрунион, -ῖ, no., hilltop [PC. *brusnyos]
 βрунион,, -ῖ, no., chest, breast [PC. *brusnyos]
 βруниѳт, βруниѳѳет, βруниѳтос, All., βрунимῶ, -ῶς, fa., to suckle [PC. *brusnyos]
 βруς, βруος, fu., edge, bank, brow, ridge [PC. *brū-]
 βруѳет, βεβруѳе, βруѳос, All., βруѳос, -ῖ, mo., to break, bruise, wound, crush, foil [Gaul. *brus- < PC. *bruseti]
 βрусниῶ, -ῶς, fa., breast, chest, lungs, heart; passion, desire [CG. *b^hrusn-, PC. *brusnyos]
 βрусниѳος, -ῖ, mo., bundle of firewood [PC. *brustniyo-]
 βрусниѳος, -ῖ, mo., chainmail shirt [PC. *brusnyos]
 βруѳос, -ῶ, -ον, adj.o/a, wounded, bruised [CG. *b^hreus-, PC. *brusyo-]
 βруѳу, βруѳонος, fn., womb, belly [PC. *brusū]
 βруѳтос, -ῶ, -ον, adj.o/a, eager [Developed from PC. *brutu-]
 βруѳтос, -ῖ, mo., ardour, fervour [Developed from PC. *brutu-]
 βруѳу, -ους, nu., heat, boiling [PC. *brutu-]
 βруѳиѳος, -ῶ, -ον, adj.o/a, lively, strong [PC. *bruwo-]
 βруѳон, -ῖ, no., multitude, crowd [PC. *bruwo-]
 βυκκος, -ῖ, mo., buck, he-goat [Gaul. *bukkos, Buccos > Fr. bouc]
 βυѳѳυтон, -ῖ, no., spindle, bobbin, spindle rod, bed-post; (vulgar) penis erectus [Gaul. buđđuton L-119] (βυѳѳυтон)
 βυδενικος, -ῖ, mo., military [Gaul. budenicos]
 βυδιῶ, -ῶς, fa., 'thanks' [PC. *bodiyā]
 βυδινῶ, -ῶς, fa., border troops, sentinels; border, boundary, limit [Gaul. budina > Fr. borne]

βυδιτ, βυδισσειτ, βυδιτος, All., βυδιλ, -ιλς, fa., to thank [Developed from PC. *bōdiyā]

βυγιος, -ιλ, -ον, adj.o/a, blue (colour, eyes, flower) [Gaul. bugios]

βυνδαλ, -ιλς, fa., soil, ground; earth-plot; bottom end, lower end, ground work [Gaul. bunda > Fr. bonde, bondelle]

βυνδαλκνουλ, -ιλς, fa., peanut, ground nut [Gaul. bunda + cnoua]

βυνδαλτον, -ιλ, no., origin, cause, reason [Developed from Gaul. bunda]

βυνδαετ, βυβουδαε, βυσσοτ, Bill., βυδον, -ιλ, no., to announce, proclaim [PC. *bundeti]

βυνδος, -ιλ, mo., sole of the foot, base, bottom, floor [PC. *bundos]

βυννος, -ιλ, mo., bittern, crane; owl [PC. *bunno-]

βυρδουσ, -ουσ, mu., mule [Gaul. *burdus]

βυρος, -ιλ, -ον, adj.o/a, stout, stocky [Gaul. buro-]

βυρρος, -ιλ, -ον, adj.o/a, furious, angry [Gaul. burro-]

βυσσειτ, βεβυσει, βυσσοτ, Bl., βεσσυτον, -ιλ, no., to kiss [Developed from Gaul. bussu-]

βυσσυτ, -ουσ, mu., lip; penis [Gaul. bussu-]

βυτλ, -ιλς, fa., existence, being [PC. *butā]

βυτλ, -ιλς, fa., hut, cabin, abode, home, lodge [Gaul. buta > Fr. caboulot]

βυτλκος / -ιλ, mo./fa., peasant, serf, hut-dweller [Developed from Gaul. buta]

βυτλτ, βυτλσσειτ, βυτλτος, Al., βυτλ, -ιλς, fa., to lodge, to reside [Developed from Gaul. buta]

βυτειον, -ιλ, no., reality, existence, essence, being, eternity [Developed from Gaul. buta]

βυτον, -ιλ, no., dwelling, home, house, location [Developed from Gaul. buta]

βυτος, -ιλ, mo., hut, shack, latrine [Developed from Gaul. buta]

βυκσοτ, -ιλ, mo., boxwood [Gaul., from Lat. buxus (f.), > Fr. buis (m.)]

βυκτυνοχτον, -ιλ, no., nightclub [Apparently a calque from English, using dībuxtos + noxs.]

-ε, suff., (conjunctive) and [Gaul. reguc L-100 < PC. *-k^we < PIE. *-k^we] This was reduced from *-k^we > -c before the change of *k^w to p in Gaulish. However, the Lepontic cognate is -pe, showing that in that language the sequence of events was reversed. (-εε)

εβλλος, -ιλ, mo., draft-horse, wild horse, work horse; roach (fish); screw; jade [Gaul. caballos > Fr. cheval] (εβυλλος)

εκκλ, -ιλς, fa., feces, excrement, shit [PC. *kakkā]

εκκλτ, εκκλσσειτ, εκκλτος, Al., εκκλ, -ιλς, fa., to defecate [Developed from PC. *kakkā]

εκουσ, -ουσ, mu., branch, bough, stick, arm; pin-wire, part, division, side of a ladder [Gaul. cacu-]

εκδδλτ, εκδδλσσειτ, εκδδλτος, Al., εκδδλς, -ετς, fi., to hate, despise, detest [ICG. *kad-, PC. *katsi-]

ΚΑΨΙΣ, -Ξ, mi., bronze helmet [ICG. *kat-ti-, PC. *katsti-]
ΚΑΨΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, holy, sacred, divine [Gaul. caddos]
ΚΑΨΟΥΕΙᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., ecstasy, holy energy [Gaul. caddos + ueia]
ΚΑΨΟΥΙΣΣΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., sacred knowledge, revelation, gnosis [Gaul. caddos + uissu-]
ΚΑΨΙΕΤ, ΚΕΚΑΨΕ, ΚΑΨΟΣ, Bl., ΚΑΨΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., to vex, offend, anger, insult [Developed from PC. *kādo-]
ΚᾶΔΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., regret, trouble, vexation, insult, hate, anger [PC. *kādo-]
ΚΑΨΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, beautiful, handsome [Gaul. cadros]
ΚΑΨΕΤ, ΚΑΨΤ, ΚΑΨΤΟΣ, Bl., ΚΑΨᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., to get, receive [PC. *kago-]
ΚΑΨΙΨΙΟΝ, -ΨΙ, no., pen, enclosure, enclosed field, walled settlement, fort [Gaul. cagiiun, PC. *kagyom]
ΚΑΨΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, enclosed [Developed from Gaul. cagiiun, PC. *kagyom]
ΚΑΨΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, visually impaired, one-eyed, blind [CG/PC. *kaiko-]
ΚΑΨΙᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., guarantee, certainty, surety [Developed from Gaul. cailo-, celo-]
ΚΑΨΙΟΝ, -ΨΙ, no., presage, omen, foreboding, fate, destiny, lot, fortune [Gaul. cailo-, celo-] (κεΨιον)
ΚΑΨΙΟΝ, -ΨΙ, no., quay, begirt shore, attached piece of land [Gaul. caio > Fr. quai]
ΚΑΨΙΡΑΧΣ, ΚΑΨΙΡΑΧΟΣ, fg., sheep, ewe; flock (of sheep) [Gaul. Lat. caerac-]
ΚΑΨΙΡΟΤΑΝΝΟΣ, -ΨΙ, mo., rowan tree [cf. MIr. cáerthand]
ΚΑΨΙΨΙΟΝ, -ΨΙ, no., timber, wood [Developed from Gaul. caito-]
ΚΑΨΙΨΙΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, wooden [Developed from Gaul. caito-]
ΚΑΨΙΨΙΟΣ, -ΨΙ, mo., forester, woodward; woodman, gamekeeper [Developed from Gaul. caito-]
ΚΑΨΙΤΟΝ, -ΨΙ, no., wood, forest [Gaul. caito-, ceto-, cetion] (κεΨτον, κεΨτιον)
ΚΑΨΙΤΟΥΡΟΣ, -ΨΙ, mo., forester, woodward; woodman, gamekeeper [Gaul. caito- + uiros]
ΚΑΨΙΔΟΝ, -ΨΙ, no., violence, fury [Developed from Gaul. Caleti]
ΚΑΨΙΕΨΙΟΝ, -ΨΙ, no., hardness, severity, hardship, adversity [Developed from Gaul. Caleti]
ΚΑΨΙΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hard, strong, cruel [Gaul. Caleti]
ΚΑΨΙΛΟΣ, -ΨΙ, mo., point, sword [Gaul. calgo-]
ΚΑΨΙΛΑΧΟΣ, -ΨΙ, mo., rooster, cock, male chicken [Gaul. caliacos]
ΚΑΨΙΟΝ, -ΨΙ, no., pebble(s), gravel, small stone [Gaul. calio- L-70 > Fr. caillou]
ΚΑΨΙᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., grove, forest [PC. *kallī]
ΚΑΨΙΟΜΑΡΧΟΣ, -ΨΙ, mo., foot-steps of a donkey, coltsfoot, horse's hoof [Gaul. calliomarcos]
ΚΑΨΙΟΣ, -ΨΙ, mo., hoof, clog, wooden-shoe [Gaul. callio-]
ΚΑΨΙΜΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, skilled, talented [PC. *kalmiyo-]
ΚΑΨΙΟΚΑΤΑΝΟΣ, -ΨΙ, mo., wild-poppy, corn-poppy [Gaul. calocatanos]
ΚΑΨΙΟΝΝᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., resolve, courage, spirit, heart [PC. *kalwond-] (καΨιονᾶ)

CAΜΑΤΕ, CAΜΑΨΣΕΤ, CAΜΑΤΟΣ, AI, **CAΜΟΣ**, -ἰ, mo., to buff, to polish [*Developed from Gaul. camox*]
CAΜΒΕΤ, CECAΜΒΕ, CAΜΒΙΟΣ, BI, **CAΜΒΕΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to curve, wind, meander; deviate, err [*Developed from Gaul. cambion*]
CAΜΒΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ON, adj.o/a, who is twisted, wrings, writhes, convulses, contorts, disfigures [*Gaul. cambion L-100*]
CAΜΒΙΤΕ, CAΜΒΙΨΣΕΤ, CAΜΒΙΤΟΣ, AI, **CAΜΒΙΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to change, exchange, trade [*Gaul. cambi- > Fr. changer*]
CAΜΒΙΤἄ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., felly, rim (of a wheel); felloe [*Gaul. cambita > Fr. jante*]
CAΜΒON, -ἰ, no., wrong, deviation, error [*Developed from Gaul. cambo-*]
CAΜΒΟΣ, -ἄ, -ON, adj.o/a, curved, bent, crooked; meandering, winding, crooked [*Gaul. cambo-*]
CAΜΒΟΣΑΓΙΕΤ, CAΜΒO-CTIOCT, CAΜΒΟΣΑΧΤΟΣ, BII, **CAΜΒΟΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ**, -ἔς, fi., to bend [*Gaul. cambo- + sagi-*]
CAΜΕΤ, CECAΜΕ, CAΝΤΟΣ, BI, **CAΜΙΟΝ**, -ἰ, no., to steal, cheat, bend [*Developed from Gaul. cambion*]
CAΜΙΣἄ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., shirt [*Gaul. camisia*]
CAΜΜΑΝ, -Μἔς, nn., step [*Gaul. camman*]
CAΜΜΑΝΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., way, road, path, track, means, course [*Gaul. cammano-, cammino- > Fr. chemin*] (**CAΜΜΙΝΟΣ**)
CAΜΟΧΣ, CAΜΟCOC, mc., shamey, wild-goat, shammy, chamois, leather rag; drab [*Gaul. camox > Fr. chamois*]
CAΜΥΛΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., champion, chieftain; combatant, servant [*Gaul. Camulos L-11*]
CAΝΑΒΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., hemp [*Gr. kannabis*]
CAΝΑΥΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., cub, whelp, pup, puppy, young animal [*Gaul. canauo-*]
CAΝCἄ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., branch, arm, limb [*PC. *kanka, PIE. *ko(n)kH-*]
CAΝΔΕΤ, CAΔΕ, CAΨCOC, BI, **CAΝΔOC**, -ἰ, mo., to gleam, shine [*Gaul. cando-*]
CAΝΔPOC, -ἄ, -ON, adj.o/a, wonderful, awesome [*Related to Gaul. cando-*]
CAΝECOBΛἄTYC, -ΟΥΣ, mu., chrysanthemum [*Gaul. caneco- + blatu-*]
CAΝECON, -ἰ, no., gold [*Developed from Gaul. caneco-*]
CAΝECOC, -ἄ, -ON, mo., gold, golden, gilded, gilt; padded, stuff; bright-yellow [*Gaul. caneco-*]
CAΝECOCCEΔON, -ἰ, no., golden seat [*Gaul. canecosedlon L-10*]
CAΝEλλἄ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., cinnamon [*from Lat.*]
CAΝΕΤ, CECAΝΕ, CAΝΤOC, BI, **CAΝTELON**, -ἰ, no., to sing [*Gaul. Cantlos, PC. *kaneti*]
CAΝI, -ἔς, mi., law, precept, rule [*PC. *kā(g)ni-*]
CAΝIἄ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., beauty, prettiness [*Developed from PC. *kanis*]
CAΝIἄTON, -ἰ, no., singing, carolling, chorus [*Developed from PC. *kaneti*]

ΚΑΝΙΒΑΛΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, showy, ostentatious, prodigious [*canis + balcos*]
ΚΑΝΙΒΙΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., pleasant world or condition; satisfaction, coziness [*canis + bitus*]
ΚΑΝΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., fine or elegant language, oratory, the literary register [*canis + iextis*]
ΚΑΝΙΝΕΡΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, strong, sturdy [*canis + nertos*]
ΚΑΝΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, nice, good, fine, fair, kind, handsome, beautiful, pretty [*PC. *kanis*]
ΚΑΝΙΥἈΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., fine poetry [*canis + uātus*]
ΚΑΝΙΥΙΝΔΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, brilliant white, splendidly white, fine; beautiful [*canis + uindos*]
ΚΑΝΙΥΟΛΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., valiant hero [*canis + uolcos*]
ΚΑΝΝΑΤΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., messenger, forerunner, harbinger, carrier [*Gaul. cannatos*]
ΚΑΝΝΙΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., garlic, leek [*PC. *kasninā, PIE. *kesn-*]
ΚΑΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., reed, reed-cane, reed-grass [*Gaul. cano-*]
ΚΑΝΤᾶΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., embankment, hedge; pillar, column, post, support, fixture, supporter, circular monument; song, recital, recitation, divinatory singing, singing [*Gaul. cantalon L-9*]
ΚΑΝΤΕΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., surface area of 100-square feet [*Gaul. cantedon*]
ΚΑΝΤΙ, adv., with, together with; among; together; whole, masses, conjointly [*Gaul. canti, canto L-100*] (**ΚΑΝΤΟ**)
ΚΑΝΤΙ, prep., [+acc.] by, with; [+ins.] alongside, parallel to [*Gaul. canti*]
ΚΑΝΤΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., gathering, get-together, party [*Developed from Gaul. cantios*]
ΚΑΝΤΙΓΑΡΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., co-accuser [*Gaul. canti- + gario-*]
ΚΑΝΤΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., assembly, gathering [*Gaul. cantios*]
ΚΑΝΤῖΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., song; chant; music [*Developed from Gaul. cantlos*]
ΚΑΝΤῖΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., twelfth, month of the year, May; the month of song and recitation in honour of the gods [*Gaul. cantlos*]
ΚΑΝΤΟΜΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, one hundredth (100th) [*Developed from Gaul. canton*]
ΚΑΝΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., one hundred [*Gaul. canton*]
ΚΑΝΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., circle (of a wheel), rim of a wheel, felly, felloe [*Gaul. cantos*]
ΚΑΝΤΟΤΡΕΒᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., province [*Gaul. canto- + treba*]
ΚΑΡΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., vase, container [*Etr. capi*]
ΚΑΡῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., urn, container [*Etr. capra*]
ΚΑΡΑΚΑΛῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., kind of cape [*Gaul. caracalla*]
ΚΑΡΑΙΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., shoemaker, cobbler [*PC. *karaφyo-*]
ΚΑΡΑΝός, **ΚΑΡΑΝΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., friend [*Gaul. caranto-*]
ΚΑΡΑΝΤΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., friendship [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]
ΚΑΡΑΝΤΙΟΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., weevil [*Gaul. *karantionos > Fr. charançon*]
ΚΑΡΑΝΤΟΔΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, friendly [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]
ΚΑΡᾶτε, **ΚΑΡᾶσσετε**, **ΚΑΡᾶτος**, Ai., **ΚΑΡᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., to love, care [*Developed from Gaul. caratos*]

ΚΑΡΑΤΑΧΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, kind [Gaul. caratacos]

ΚΑΡΑΤΕΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, lovable, loved, favorite [Developed from Gaul. caratos]

ΚΑΡΑΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, friend, fond, love, loved, amiable, lovable, lovely, agreeable, dear, beloved, costly, expensive [Gaul. caratos, caratacos, carata L-98] (ΚΑΡΑΤΑΧΟΣ)

ΚΑΡΑΥΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, lover, loving [Developed from Gaul. caratos]

ΚΑΡΒΑΝΤΟΣ, -ἴ, μο., war chariot; trunk, chest, box, case; coffer, till of a car [Gaul. carbantos > Fr. charpente] (ΚΑΡΡΕΝΤΟΝ)

ΚΑΡΚΕΡΟΣ, -ἴ, μο., gaol, jail, prison [from Lat.]

ΚΑΡΚΡΟΣ, μο., crab [PIE. *karkros]

ΚΑΡΕΤ, ΚΕΚΑΡΕ, ΚΑΡΤΟΣ, Bl, ΚΑΡΙΟΝ, -ἴ, νο., to desire, wish [Gaul. Caro-, -carus, carti L-103 < PC. *kareti]

ΚΑΡΙΑΤΟΝ, -ἴ, νο., friendship [Gaul. Caro- + -iato- by analogy with W. cariad]

ΚΑΡΥΪἌ, -ἴἄς, φα., fault, mistake; crime, sin [PC. *kariyā]

ΚΑΡΥΪΟΣ, -ἴ, μο., shoemaker [PC. *kariyos]

ΚΑΡΜῪ, -ΟΝΟΣ, μν., weasel, fitches [Gaul. carmon-]

ΚΑΡΝΕΤ, ΚΑΡΝΙΤῪ, ΚΑΡΝΙΣΣΟΣ, Bl, ΚΑΡΝΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, μν., to erect, raise, rear, institute (a tomb) [Gaul. carnitu, carnitus]

ΚΑΡΝΟΝ, -ἴ, νο., horn, antler [Gaul. Carnonos, Carnunnos, carnuātus, carnux] (ΚΑΡΝΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, ΜΟ.)

ΚΑΡΝΟΝΟΣ, -ἴ, μο., the horned god of the forest [Gaul. Carnonos L-14] This name is probably a compound with onos (one, unique), therefore stressed on the penult, and the spelling Cernunnos was introduced later, probably to conform the name to Latin accentuation rules. (ΚΕΡΝΥΝΝΟΣ)

ΚΑΡΝΟΣ, -ἴ, μο., cairn, monument, landmark, tomb, heap of stones, outdoor altar; dog ears (in books and leaves) [Gaul. carn-, PC. *karnos]

ΚΑΡΝΥἈΤΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, horned [Gaul. carnuātus]

ΚΑΡΝΥΧΣ, -ΥΧΟΣ, μν., Celtic war-trumpet [Gaul. carnux]

ΚΑΡΟΝΤΙἌ, -ἴἄς, φα., female friend [Developed from Gaul. caratos]

ΚΑΡΟΝΤΙΟΣ, -ἴ, μο., male friend [Developed from Gaul. caratos]

ΚΑΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, friendly; enjoying, appreciating [Gaul. caros, cara L-114, L-140]

ΚΑΡΟΤΕΧΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, friendly, cordial, kind [Gaul. caros + tecu-]

ΚΑΡΟΥΪΡΟΣ, -ἴ, μο., kinsman, relative; friend, loved one [Gaul. caros + uiros]

ΚΑΡΟΥΝἌ, -ἴἄς, φα., sweetheart, beloved [Developed from Gaul. caratos]

ΚΑΡΟΥΝΟΣ, -ἴ, μο., loved one [Developed from Gaul. caratos]

ΚΑΡΡΕΚΙΣ, -ἔς, φν., rock, stone, boulder, pebble; testicle [PC. *karrikā]

ΚΑΡΡΟΣ, -ἴ, μο., chariot, dray, wagon, taxi [Gaul. carros > Fr. char]

ΚΑΡΡῪΚἌ, -ἴ, μο., cart [Gaul. carrūca > Fr. charrue]

ΚΑΡΤἌ, -ἴἄς, φα., card [Gr. khartēs, Lat. chartā]

ΚΑΡΤἈΤ, ΚΑΡΤἈΣΣΕΤ, ΚΑΡΤἈΤΟΣ, Al, ΚΑΡΤΟΣ, -ἴ, νο., to cleanse, purify, wipe off, purge, drive out, expel [PC. *kartati, Gaul. *kartos, *Kartimandwā]

ΚΑΡΤΙΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., cleansing, purification, purge, elimination [Gaul. *kartos]
 ΚΑΡΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., cleansing, purifying, purging, eliminating [Gaul. *kartos]
 ΚΑΡΥΟΣ, -Ι, mo., stag, hart, red deer, male deer [Gaul. caruos]
 ΚΑΡΥΤΣ, -ΤΟΣ, mt., hero [PC. *karut-]
 ΚΑΣΙΔΑΝΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., magistrate (of money, or public works) [Gaul. casidanos]
 ΚΑΣΝΙ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., hare [PC. *kasnī]
 ΚΑΣΝΙΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., onion, leek [PC. *kasninā, PIE. *kesn-] (ΚΑΝΙΝΙΑ)
 ΚΑΣΣΑΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., oak [Gaul. cassanos > Fr. chêne]
 ΚΑΣΣΑΡΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., hailstones, hail; rain, shower [PC. *kassarā]
 ΚΑΣΣΙΚΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., mare [Gaul. cassica]
 ΚΑΣΣΙΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., hater, despiser, enemy [Developed from PC. *kassis]
 ΚΑΣΣΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., hate, hatred, enmity, wrath, anger [PC. *kassis]
 ΚΑΣΣΙΣΥΡΑΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., good-bronze-luck, good-tin-luck [Gaul. cassisuratos]
 ΚΑΣΣΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, twisted, woven, curly [Gaul. *kassos, *kassis]
 ΚΑΤΕΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., Gaulish dart, a kind of weapon that returns to the thrower, boomerang
 (a projectile that functions like a boomerang) [Gaul. cateia]
 ΚΑΤΕΙΑΤ, ΚΑΤΕΙΑΣΣΕΤ, ΚΑΤΕΙΑΤΟΣ, ΑΙ, ΚΑΤΕΙΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to return, go again, to
 go back [Developed from Gaul. cateia]
 ΚΑΤΙΕΤ, ΚΕΚΑΤΕ, ΚΑΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΚΑΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., to throw [Gaul. cateia < PC. katieti]
 ΚΑΤΡΙΧΣ, -ΙΚΟΣ, fa., town, city [PC. *katrik-]
 ΚΑΤΤΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., cat, (especially) wild cat [Gaul. cattos, PC. *kattos, *kattā]
 ΚΑΤΥΑΤ, ΚΑΤΥΑΣΣΕΤ, ΚΑΤΥΑΤΟΣ, ΑΙ, ΚΑΤΥΑΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to defend, guard, protect
 [Gaul. catu-]
 ΚΑΤΥΒΑΡΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., helmet [Gaul. catu- + barros]
 ΚΑΤΥΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -Ι, mo., camp, head-quarters; castle bailey, wall, entrenchment, (arch) keep,
 dungeon, the main part of a castle or camp [Gaul. catu- + lissos]
 ΚΑΤΥΜΑΛΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., battle, tumult, insurrection; battlefield, plain [Gaul. catu- + magos]
 ΚΑΤΥΜΑΡΚΟΣ, -Ι, mo., battle horse, war horse [Gaul. catu- + marcos]
 ΚΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., battle, fight, war, combat; defender, protector, warrior [Gaul. catu-]
 ΚΑΤΥΣΛΟΥΓΟΣ, -Ι, mo., army, warband, battlehost [Gaul. catu + slougos]
 ΚΑΤΥΥΕΛΛΑΥΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., battle-general, warlord [Brit. Catuvellauni]
 ΚΑΤΥΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., warrior, soldier, fighter, champion [Gaul. catu- + uiros]
 ΚΑΤΥΥΟΛΟΣ, -Ι, mo., hero, champion [Gaul. catu- + uolco-]
 ΚΑΥΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., owl [Gaul. *caua, influencing Fr. chouette]
 ΚΑΥΑΝΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., owl, screech-owl, burrowing or cave owl [Gaul. cauannos]
 ΚΑΥΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, great, large, mighty [Developed from Gaul. cauaros]
 ΚΑΥΑΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., champion, hero; giant, titan [Gaul. cauaros]
 ΚΑΥΚΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., cup, goblet, drinking vessel, bundle, roll [PC. *kaφukos]

ΚΑΥΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., port, harbour [CG. *kaponō-, PC. *kawno-]

ΚΑΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, close, covered, cover; hollow, cavity, pit, hole, cave, grotto
[Gaul. cauo-]

ΚΑΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, captured, taken, (by inference) slave; pass. part. of gabiet
[Gaul. caxtos]

ΚΑΧΤΟΣ / -ᾶ, -Ι / -ΙΑΣ, mo./fa., slave, prisoner, hostage [Gaul. caxtos > Fr. chétif]

ΚΕΒΕΝΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, helping, supportive [Gaul. Cebenna + -ācos]

ΚΕΒΕΝΟΒΡΟΓΙ, -ἔς, ni., strip of land on the beach above the high-water mark where boats
[Gaul. Cebenna + brogi]

ΚΕΒΕΝΟΛΟΥΡᾶ, -ῖας, fa., crescent (especially of the moon) [Gaul. Cebenna + lugrā]
(-λουρα)

ΚΕΒΕΝΟΜΟΡΙ, -ἔς, ni., ocean; flood; the open sea, sea away from land [Gaul. Cebenna +
mori]

ΚΕΒΕΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., back [Gaul. Cebenna]

ΚΕΒΕΝΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., supporter, (in football) winger; one who turns his back, seceder;
winner, victor; supporter, encourager; full-back [Gaul. Cebenna + uiros]

ΚΕΒΕΝΥΧΣΕΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, high ridged, high backed [Gaul. Cebenna + uxello-]

ΚΕΒΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., back [PC. *kebno-, Gaul. Cebenna]

ΚΕΔΔΕΤ, ΚΕΚΔΔΕ, ΚᾶΔΔΟΣ, Bl., ΚΕΔΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to allow, permit, let, accommodate, let
go [PC. *ces-do-]

ΚῆΔΕΤ, ΚᾶΔΕ, ΚῆΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΚῆΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to fall [PC. *kēdeti]

ΚΕΙ, adv., here, hither, in this place, now; (with demonstratives) this, this here [Gaul. u-ciu,
PC. *ki/*koy/*kē] (Κί, Κί)

ΚΕΙΛΙΟΣ, mo./fa., member, companion, fellow, association, consort, mate [Gaul. cele L-93 <
PC. *kēlyos] (Κείλιος / -ᾶ, Κείλος / -ᾶ)

ΚΕΙΛΕΤ, ΚίΛΤ, ΚίΛΤΟΣ, Bl., ΚίΛΤᾶ, -ῖας, fa., to hide, cover, conceal, keep a secret [PC.
*keleti]

Κεῖλικνον, -ῖ, no., tower, building, edifice, banquet hall [Gaul. celicnon, celicnu L-13,
L-51. Long vowel inferred from > Goth. kēlikn.]

Κελλος, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hiding, concealing [Developed from PC. *keleti]

Κελλος, -ῖ, mo., hammer, clapper, knocker, beater, striker [Gaul. cellos]

Κεῖλτακιᾶ, -ῖας, fa., Celtic-ness [PC. *kel-to] (Κεῖλτακτα)

Κεῖλτος, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hidden, covered, concealed, secret [PC. *kel-to]

Κεῖλτος / -ᾶ, -Ι / -ΙΑΣ, mo./fa., Celt, free citizen, free man or woman, citizen; fighter
[PC. *kel-to] (Κεῖλτις -ἔς Μι./φι.)

Κεμβρουᾶ, -ῖας, fa., Cambria, Wales [PB. *kömrüç]

Κεμμον, -ῖ, no., beginning, start, initiation, step [Inferred from Gaul. ceni-] (Κεμμον)

Κεῖνδ, prep., [+acc.] without [Gaul. ceno-]

Κενκτος, -ῖ, mo., plough handle, plough [Gaul. cencto-]

ΚΕΝΕΤΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., kind, type, species [*PC. kenetlon, PIE. ken-*]
ΚΕΝΙΕΤ, **ΚΕΚΟΝΕ**, **ΚΕΝΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΚΕΜΜΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to begin, start, initiate [*Gaul. ceni-*]
ΚΕΝΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., skin, scales, film, layer, aura [*PC. *kenno-, PIE. *(s)ken-d-*]
ΚΕΝΟΛΑΒΑΡΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., telephone [*Gaul. cenos + labaros*]
ΚΕΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, long, slow, extended, far, far off, great way off, (Gallic greeting: rocēnon!: Hail!, Hi!, Hello! lit.: 'too-long' or 'too-far') [*Gaul. ceno- < ? PC. *k^wēno-*] *The reason for the attested initial c is unclear, since PC. *k^w usually reflexes to p in Gaulish.*
ΚΕΝΟΥΕΛΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., television [*Gaul. cenos + uel-*]
ΚΕΝΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, previous, former, earlier, quicker, sooner, previously [*Gaul. centu-, cintu-*]
ΚΕΝΤΥΔΡΙΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., example [*Gaul. centu- + PC. *drikā*]
ΚΕΝΧΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., plow [*PC. *kanktus*]
ΚΕΡΑΡᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., mud, dirt, slime [*PC. *kek^worā*]
ΚΕΡΒΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, sharp (of an edge), pointed [*PC. *kerbo-*]
ΚΕΡΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., hen, female chicken [*PC. *kerkā*]
ΚΕΡΔᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., craft, skill, profession; trade union, guild [*PC. *kerdā, Gaul. cerdu, cerdo-, cerdon- L-66*]
ΚΕΡΔΕΤ, **ΚΑΡΔΕ**, **ΚΡΙΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΚΡΙΣΣΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to put; to move, walk [*PC. *kerdeti*]
ΚΕΡΔΙΣ, -ῖς, fi., song, poem, composition, lyric, epic, saga [*Developed from Gaul. cerdu*]
ΚΕΡΔΟΥΙΣΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., technology, knowledge of arts and craft [*Developed from Gaul. cerdu + uistu-*]
ΚΕΡΔῦ, -ΟΝΟΣ, mn./fn., artisan, artist, hand-craftsman, operative, artificer, mechanic, craftsman, author, architect, contriver [*Gaul. cerdu, cerdon-*]
ΚΕΡΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., angle, corner [*PC. *kernā*]
ΚΕΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, grey [*CG. *keiro-, PC. *kēro-*]
ΚΕΡΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, just, upright, equitable [*Gaul. certognu*]
ΚΕΡΥΕΣΙΑ, -ῖᾶς, fa., beer [*Gaul. cerues(i)a L-141*] *A later development of the more usual word curmi with an added suffix -ēsiā, becoming curmēsiā > ceruēsiā > Lat. cervēsia. > Fr. cervoise.*
ΚΕΣΜΟΥΛΚΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., lobster [*Inferred from W. cimwch, Ir. gliomach*] (**ΚΙΜᾶΚΟΣ**)
ΚΕΤΑΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., coarse hair, 'afro', shag, bush [*Probably related to PC. *ketorā*]
ΚΕΤΑΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., pubic hair [*PC. *ketorā*]
ΚΕΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., wood [*Gaul. ceto-*]
ΚΙ, prep., here [*Gaul. ci-*]
ΚΙΑΛΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., the second intercalary month [*Gaul. ciallos L-103, Coligny*]
ΚΙΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., breast [*PC. *kikā*] (**ΚΙΚΚᾶ**)
ΚΙΚΕΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., chickpea [*Gr. kikerroi, Lat. cicera*]

ΚΙΚΟΡΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., chicory [Gr. kikhorion]

ΚΙΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., meat, muscle, flesh; skin [Gaul. cico-]

ΚΙΣΣΑ, -ῖ, fa., basket [PC. *kistā]

ΚΙΨΕΤ, ΚΙΨΕ, ΚΙΨΟΣ, Bll., ΚΙΨΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to fall [PC. *ki-yo-]

ΚΙΛΥΡΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., pail, bucket, pitcher; tub, trough [Gaul. cilurno-] (ΚΕΛΥΡΝΟΣ)

ΚΙΝΗΕΤ, ΚΕΚΟΝΗΕ, ΚΑΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΚΑΜΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, nn., to step forward, advance, progress [Gaul. cingeto- < PC. *kengeti] (ΚΕΝΗΕΤ)

ΚΙΝΗΕΤΙΣΕΝΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fu., march [Gaul. cinget- + sentu-]

ΚΙΝΗΕΤΣ, ΚΙΝΗΕΤΟΣ, mt./ft., warrior, soldier, hero, marcher, foot soldier [Gaul. cingets, cinges, cingeto-] (ΚΕΝΗΕΣ, ΚΕΝΗΕΤΟΣ, ΚΙΝΗΕΤΟΣ)

ΚΙΝΤΑΛΗΘΙΑ, -ῖ, fa., introduction, first impression [Gaul. cintus + ageda]

ΚΙΝΤΙΪΣ, indecl., before, 'first more'; irreg. comparative of cintus [Developed from Gaul. cintus]

ΚΙΝΤΥΛΑΜΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., start of winter, November [Developed by analogy with cintusamonios]

ΚΙΝΤΥΛΗΝΑΤΟΣ / -ῖ, mo./fa., heir, firstborn [Gaul. cintus + gnatos]

ΚΙΝΤΥΛΥΡΑ, -ῖ, fa., first quarter moon [Gaul. cintus + PBr. lugra]

ΚΙΝΤΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, first [Gaul. cintus]

ΚΙΝΤΥΣΑΜΟΝΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., start of summer, May [PC. *kentukamonyos]

ΚΙΝΤΥΣΜΟΣ, -ῖ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, first, initial, starting; irreg. superlative of cintus [Gaul. cintusmos] (ΚΙΝΤΑΜΟΣ, ΚΕΝΤΑΜΟΣ)

ΚΙΝΤΥΧΟΣ, -ῖ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, first [Developed from Gaul. cintus]

-ΚΙΟΣ, pron., here, this here [Gaul. uciu L-132; perhaps ciallos L-103, Coligny]

ΚΙΡΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., impetuous, vehement, violent, boisterous; headlong [Gaul. circos, circios] (ΚΙΡΚΙΟΣ)

ΚΙΡΤΥΕΝΔΟΣ, -ῖ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, certain [PIE. *krey-]

ΚΙΡΤΥΣΑΛΙΕΤ, ΚΙΡΤΥ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΚΙΡΤΥΣΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΚΙΡΤΥΣΑΛΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., to assure, make certain [PIE. *krey-]

ΚΙΣΡΑ, -ῖ, fa., comb [PC. *kīsrā] (ΚΙΣΡΑ)

ΚΙΣΣΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., cab, gig, cabriolet; caper, chair, seat with two wheels in the shape of a basket, hamper, grate; wheelchair [Gaul. cission]

ΚΙΤΒΙΟΣ / -ῖ, mo./fa., fellow in life, partner in life [Gaul. citbio-]

ΚΙΥΟΧΣ, ΚΙΥΟΚΟΣ, mc., mist, fog [PC. *kiwo-]

ΚΛΑΒΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., leprosy [PC. *klamo-]

ΚΛΑΔΕΤ, ΚΕΚΛΟΤ, ΚΛΑΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΚΛΑΔΙΑ, -ῖ, fa., to dig, cleave, excavate, stab, bore [PC. *kladeti]

ΚΛΑΔΙΑ, -ῖ, fa., ditch, drain, moat, trench, valley, vale, deep [Gaul. cladia, clado-]

ΚΛΑΔΙΜΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., fencer, swordsman, gladiator; (fig) opponent, opponent, rival [Gaul. cladia + uiros]

κλάδιος, -ῖ, mo., sword, blade; steel [*Gaul. cladio-*] (-ἰμος /)
 κλάμος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, ill, sick, leprous [*PC. *klamos*]
 κλάριετ, κλάριε, κλάρος, Bll., κλάρος, -ῖ, no., to register, record, list, tabulate [*Developed from PC. *klāros*]
 κλάρον, -ῖ, no., plank, board, console, panel [*PC. *klāron*]
 κλάρος, -ῖ, mo., table, tablet, record, picture, poster, list, register [*PC. *klāros*]
 κλάυετ, κελάυε, κλά/τος, Bl., κλάυιον, -ῖ, no., to close, shut [*Developed from PC. *klāwos*]
 κλάυος, -ῖ, mo., nail, bolt [*PC. *klāwos*]
 κλέβος, -ῖ, mo., wicker shield [*CG. *kleib^ho-, PC. *klēbo-*]
 κλειετ, κελκῆ, κλιτος, Bll., κλονις, -ῖ, fi., to steal [*PIE. *klep-*]
 κλέτᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., hurdle, fence, grid, lattice, rack, wattle, trellis, screen, palisade, wall [*Gaul. cleta > Fr. claie; < PC. *klētā*] (κλέτινᾱ)
 κλετρά, -ῖᾱς, fa., portable altar for deity idols [*Umb. kletram*]
 κλετυς, -ους, mu./fu., thief [*PIE. *klep-*]
 κλίμαρος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, warm, comfortable [*ICGBS. *klēwo-, PC. *klyaro-*]
 κλίος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, left [*PC. *klyos*]
 κλινετ, κελκινε, κλιτος, Bl., κλινᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., to lean, incline, slant [*PIE. *kley-*]
 κλινυτορ, κλυτος, DBV., κλουστᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., to hear; 'to come to one's ears' [*PC. *klinutor*]
 κλιτᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., hiding; post, pillar, column [*Gaul. clita*]
 κλιτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, hidden, covered, sheltered [*Gaul. clitos < PC. *klito-*]
 κλιτος, -ῖ, mo., pillar, column, post [*Gaul. clitos < PC. *klit-*]
 κλοκκᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., bell, clock [*Gaul. > Fr. cloche; < PC. *klokkos*]
 κλοκιᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., clucking, chuckling, giggling [*PC. *klokkos*]
 κλοκιετ, κλοκτε, κλοκτος, Bll., κλοκιᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., to cluck, chuckle, giggle [*PC. *klokkos*]
 κλοινος, -ῖ, mo., slanting, leaning, inclined [*PIE. *kley-*]
 κλοισιᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., attentive [*Developed from Gaul. rocloisia*]
 κλορεννιον, -ῖ, no., skull [*PC. *klukā + *k^wenno-, cf. Ir. cloigeann, Br. klopenn*]
 κλουετυς, -ους, mu., hearing, listening [*Developed from Gaul. cluiou*]
 κλωνιᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., thigh, upper-leg, buttock [*PC. *klowni-*]
 κλωνις, -ῆς, mi., meadow, pasture, field [*PC. *klownis*]
 κλωος, -ιος, ns., hearing, earshot; fame, renown [*PC. *klowos*]
 κλουστᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., ear [*PC. *kloustā*]
 κλουτᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., load [*CG. *kleut-, PC. *klout-*]
 κλουτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, famous, celebrated, eminent [*Gaul. -clovos, -cloetius*]
 (κλουετιος, κλωυς, κλυτος)
 κλυκᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., rock [*PC. *klukā*]

κλυκάρως, -ῖ, mo., heap of stones [PC. *klukaros]

κλυετ, κυκλουε, κλυτος, BII., κλυετυς, -ους, mu., to hear, listen, understand [Gaul. cluiou L-93]

κλυνιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., pasture, grazing, pasture-ground, meadow, grass, grassy field; prairie, savannah [Gaul. clunia, clounia] (κλυνιᾶ)

κλυστιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., hearing, ear [PC. *klowstā]

κλυτον,, -ῖ, no., reputation, fame, rumor, renown, celebrity [Gaul. cluto-, clouto-] (κλυτον)

κλυτοςος, -ῖ, mo., hole, gap, orifice, key-hole, ear, hearing [Gaul. clutso-] (κλυτοςος)

κνᾶιετ, κεκνᾶιε, κνᾶτος, BII., κνᾶμᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., bite, chew [PC. *knāyeti]

κνᾶμαν, -μῆς, nn., bone [Gaul. cnaman]

κνιτᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., wound, sore [CG. *knit-, PC. *knitā-]

-κνος, -ᾶ, -ον ο/ᾶ-ᾶδ], adj.o/a, patronymic suffix, 'son/daughter of', born of, descended from, sprung from [Gaul. -cnos L-4, L-6, L-11, L-66, L-98] (-κνος, -κενος)

κνουᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., nut, hazel-nut [Gaul. cnoua, cnouilla] (κνουῖ|ῖᾶ)

κνους, κνουος, λcc. κνουν, fu., nut, nut, hazel-nut [PC. *knūs, Gaul. cnoua, cnouilla]

κνουκκος, -ῖ, mo., hillock, mound, burial mound [PC. *knukkos] (κνουκκος)

κνουστος, -ῖ, mo., harvest of the woods, gathering of nuts, harvesting nuts and fruits [Gaul. cnusto-]

κοβλινᾶτ, κοβ-ῖῖε, κοβλιτος, BIV., κοβλιον, -ῖ, no., to model, make [PC. *kom- + *linati]

κοβλιτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, very broad; irreg. emphatic of litanos. [Gaul. co- + PC. *φlit-]

κοβοδιετ, κο-βευοδε, κοβοδόςος, BIII., κοβοδιον, -ῖ, no., rise, overcome [Developed from com- + PIE. *pet- by analogy with W. codi, cyfodi. The PC root would likely be something like *kom-φodieti.]

κοβος, -ῖ, mo., victory, conquest; chance, fate, good luck, fortune [Gaul. cobo-]

κοβρατ, κοβρασσετ, κοβρατος, AI., κοβρον, -ῖ, mo., to desire, wish, long [Gaul. cobro-]

κοβρετον, -ῖ, no., assembly (cf. uergobret) [Developed from Gaul. uergobret-] (κομρετον)

κοβρεختιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., law, justice, correction, rule, regulation, norm, correctness, propriety [Gaul. tiocobrextio] (κομρεختιᾶ)

κοβρεχτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, regular, regulated, correct, normal, proper [Gaul. tiocobrextio] (κομρεχτος)

κοβρολοιεχτις, -ῆς, fi., Welsh language, Cymraeg [PBr. *kōmroy + Gaul. iexti-]

κοβρος, -ῖ, mo., desire, wish, longing; help, support [Gaul. cobro-]

κοκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, scarlet, berry-red [Gaul. cocos, coccus] (κοκκος)

κοετικ, conj., and also, and with [Gaul. coetic L-98]

κοιλομορι, -ῆς, ni., strait, channel, sound [Gaul. coilos + mori]

κοιλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, thin, lean, narrow, slender, puny, tight; straight, close, intimate, confined, scanty, limited [Gaul. coilos] (κοιος)

κοιλουασσος, -ῖ, mo., a thin lad; esp. one lovesick, pretty boy, male prostitute [Gaul. coilos + uassos]

κοιλουιρος, -ῖ, mo., lean or lanky person [*Gaul. coilos + uassos*]
κοιμος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, dear, fond, beloved, familiar, homely, comfortable, nice [*Gaul. Coemo*]
κοιμοτεκος, -ιος, ns., home [*Gaul. Coemo + PC. *tegos*]
κοιμοτρεβις, -ἔς, fi., hometown [*Gaul. Coemo + treb-*]
κοιμουλατις, -ἔς, fi., homeland [*Gaul. Coemo + PC. *wlatis*]
κοιμουολκος, -ῖ, mo., harrier (bird) [*Gaul. Coemo + uolco*]
κοινηετ, **κεκοινε**, **κοιντος**, Bll., **κοινης**, -ἔς, fi., to lament, mourn, cry [*PIE *g^wey-, cf. OIr. cóine, W. cwyn*]
κολανις, -ἔς, fi., body, corpse [*PC. *kolanis*]
κολετ, **κεκολε**, **κολλος**, Bll., **κολλον**, -ῖ, no., to lose; to ruin, destroy [*Developed from PC. *koldom.*]
κολκα, -ιας, fa., dagger, knife [*PC. *kolgā*]
κολιγνος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., little-dog, lap-dog, puppy [*Gaul. coligno-*]
κολινος, -ῖ, mo., holly [*CG/PC. *kolino-*]
κολλιτ, **κολλιςσετ**, **κολλιτος**, All., **κολλιᾶ**, -ιας, fa., to fill, cram, stuff, become full, occupy oneself [*Gaul. collia*]
κομ-, pref, very (emphatic) [*Gaul. com-, con-, cob-, co-*]
κομαλτιᾶ, -ιας, fa., foster sister, stepsister [*PC. *komaltyos*]
κομαλτιος, -ῖ, mo., foster brother, stepbrother [*PC. *komaltyos*]
κομανγατ, **κο-μανγασσετ**, **κομανγατος**, Al., **κομανγατους**, -ους, mu., make narrow, distress [*Developed from PC. *komangus*]
κομανγυς, -υ, adj.u, narrow [*PC. *komangus*]
κομανγυσσος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, close together [*Developed from PC. *komangus*]
κομαννοτιρος, -ιος, ns., continent [*PC. *kom-ann- + *tīros*]
κομαντις, -ῖ, adj.i, very big; irreg. emphatic of māros; very many; irreg. emphatic of elus. [*Gaul. co- + manti*]
κομαρευοσετ, **κο-αρε-υευοσε**, **κομαρευεδσος**, Bll., **κομαρευεστα**, -ιας, fa., to expect [*PC. *kom- + *φare-woseti*]
κομαριον, -ῖ, no., place, spot, direction [*PC. *kom-are-yo-*]
κοματερεκος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., senator, patrician, master, patron, employer [*Gaul. comaterecos*]
κομαχτα, -ιας, fa., teamwork, cooperation [*PC. *kom- + *-axtā*]
κομβερετ, **κομ-βερετ**, **κομβριτος**, Bll., **κομβερτα**, -ιας, fa., to bring together, assemble, gather; to take away, take [*Gaul. *komberū > Fr. encombrer, décombres*]
κομβερων, -ῖ, no., confluence, junction [*Developed from Gaul. comberos*]
κομβερος, -ᾶ, -ον, mo., dam, weir, barrier; toll-bar (on a river) [*Gaul. comberos*]
κομβερτα, -ιας, fa., reception, acceptance [*PC. *kom-ber-o-*]

COMBINĀTE, CON-BĪBE, COMBĪTOS, BIV., COMBĒMMAN, -MĒS, nn., to strike down; to carve, cut off; to touch, contact [*PC. *com-bi-na-*]
COMBITĪĀ, -IĀS, fa., civilization, culture [*Gaul. com- + bitu- + -ia*]
COMBONĀETE, COM-BŌGE, COMBOXTOS, BIII., COMBŌGNION, -Ī, no., to break, slay [*Gaul. Combogiomarus*]
COMBORĪON, -Ī, no., cooperation, communion [*Gaul. com- + berti-*]
COMBRITUS, -OUS, mu., judgement [*Gaul. combritu-*]
COMBROXS, -BROGOS, mg., compatriot, fellow countryman; comrade [*Gaul. com- + brogi-*]
COMMEDIETOR, COMMEDIOTOS, DBII., COMMESSUS, -OUS, mu., to preside, rule, command [*Gaul. com- + *medios*]
COMMENIETE, COM-MEMNE, COMMANTOS, BII., COMMENUAN, -ĒS, nn., to remember, recall [*Developed from Gaul. menman, PC. *kom-men-*]
COMMENUAN, -MĒS, nn., memory [*PC. *kom-men-*]
COMMESSUS, -OUS, mu., rule, command, order [*Gaul. com- + messus*]
COMNERTOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, firm, resolute [*Gaul. comnertos*]
COMNISĪSIOS / -Ā, -I / -IĀS, mo./fa., nephew, niece [*Gaul. comnitsia*]
COMNIOS / -Ā, -I / -IĀS, mo./fa., cousin [*PC. *kómnyos-*]
COMNOXS, COMNOXTOS, ft., twilight [*Gaul. com- + noxs. Cognates in Gael. and W.*]
COMORBĪOS / -Ā, mo./fa., joint heir [*Gaul. com- + orbios*]
COMOXTI, -ĒS, ni., power, wealth [*PC. *kom-oxti-*]
COMOXTIĀCOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, omnipotent [*PC. *kom-oxti- + *ākos*]
COMPRINNOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, conjoined, joined, united, consorts, spouse, husband, bridegroom [*Gaul. comprinnos, quprinno- L-93*] (**COPRINNOS, CUPRINNOS, QUPRINNOS**)
COMRANĀĀ, -IĀS, fa., portion, share, quota, contribution [*Gaul. com- + randa*]
COMRANĀETE, COM-REERANĀE, COMRASSOS, BI., COMRANĀĀ, -IĀS, fa., to contribute, impart [*Developed from Gaul. com- + randa*]
COMRUNOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, confident, confidant, initiated (in the secrets) [*Gaul. comrunos, cobrunos*] (**COBRUNOS**)
CON-, pref., with, together, equal, alike, con- [*Gaul. com-, con-, co- L-7, L-10*] (**COM-, CO-**)
CON, prep., [+ins.] with; using, by means of [*Gaul. com-, con-, co- L-7, L-10*] (**COM**)
CONĀDSŌDĪTE, CON-ĀD-SŌDĪSSETE, CONĀDSŌDĪTOS, All., CONĀDSŌDĪON, -Ī, no., to confine, contain, close in [*Gaul. con- + ad- + PC. *sodeyeti*] (**CONĀDSŌDĪTUS, -OUS MU.**)
CONĀĀETE, CON-ĀXTE, CONĀXTOS, BI., CONĀĀNIS, -ĒS, mi., to force, compel [*PC. *kom + *agetī*]
CONCANTĪĀ, -IĀS, fa., refrain, chorus [*Developed from Gaul. con- + cantlos*]
CONCOROS, -Ī, mo., council, meeting, advice, private conversation, quiet talk, whisper [*PC. *konkoros*] (**COMCOROS**)

CONCOCOS, -ī, mo., heel, sole, sole (of a rudder), shoulder (of a sword) [*Gaul. conco-*]
CONDALCOCOS, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, very good; irreg. emphatic of dagos. [*Gaul. con- + dagos*]
CONDARUJĀ, -IĀS, fa., anger, rage; madness [*Gaul. con- + dario-*]
CONDARUDUBNOCOS, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, very irascible [*Gaul. con- + dario- + dubno-*]
CONDARUIS, -ī, adj.i, angry [*Gaul. con- + dario-*]
CONDALCOCOS, -ĒS, mi., confluence; meeting, reunion [*Gaul. condate*]
CONDALUTON, -ī, no., firewood [*PC. *kom-daw-to-*]
CONDASURON, -ī, no., constellation, asterism [*Gaul. con- + đira*]
CONDOBĒRETE, **CON-DO-BĒRETE**, **CONDOBĒRETCOS**, BI, **CONDOBĒRETCIS**, -IĀS, fa., to doubt, to hesitate [*Gaul. condo- + PC. *bereti*]
CONDOS, -ī, mo., head, sense, reason, judgement, rationality, feelings, passions, satisfaction, proof, ground matters [*Gaul. condo-*]
CONDARUCOCOS, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, very bad; irreg. emphatic of drucos. [*Gaul. con- + druco-*]
CONEMENIĀ, -IĀS, fa., rainbow [*com- + nemos + PC. *-inyā, cf. Br. kanevedenn*]
CONEUCOS, -U, adj.u, public, joint, common, vulgar, general, universal [*Gaul. coneu, Lat. comunem*]
CONEXSUGRIETE, **CON-EXS-OUGRE**, **CONEXSUGRICTOS**, BII, **CONEXSURION**, -ī, no., to go away; (as imperative) go away! get out of here! [*Gaul. conexugri*]
CONGABLAGĪĀ, -IĀS, fa., obtention [*Gaul. con- + PC. *gabaglā*]
CONGABIETE, **CON-GABĀSSETE**, **CONCALCOCOS**, BII, **CONGABLAGĪĀ**, -IĀS, fa., to hold, to obtain [*Gaul. con- + gabi*]
CONGESTLOS, -ī, mo., mutual pledge, oath, obligation, security, deposit, vows (of a wedding), pawn [*Gaul. con- + gestlos*]
CONGRITON, -ī, no., council, "called together" [*Gaul. con- + garman*]
CONI, conj., concessive clause: 'though, although, however' [e.g. *coni buet crundis, nis letanos so-scetos* 'although it may be round, it is not wide that shield']. [*Gaul. con- + ni*]
CONĪLAUENIĀ, -IĀS, fa., congratulations [*Gaul. con- + lauenos*]
CONOINOCOS, -ī, mo., "together one", united [*Gaul. con- + oinos*]
CONRANĀ, -IĀS, fa., neighbourhood, area [*Gaul. con- + randa*]
CONREXCUCOS, -OUCOS, mu., organising, putting to right, aligning with order [*Gaul. con- + rextus*]
CONSPON, -ī, no., punishment, admonishment, sentence, verdict, excommunication [*PC. *komsk^wom*]
CONTELANCON, -ī, no., with accord, consent [*Gaul. con- + tancon*]
CONTESSOCOS, -ā, -ON, adj.o/a, warm, ardent, glowing, spirited, vehement [*Gaul. conteddōs, contessos*] (**CONTESSOCOS**)
CONTOUTOCOS / -ā, mo./fa., of the same country, compatriot [*Gaul. contoutos*]
CONTRĒBIĀ, -IĀS, fa., city, town [*Gaul. *contrebia reconstructed by analogy with Celtib. kontrebia*]

ΚΟΝΥΕΧΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., cosmos [*con-* + *uextos* pass. part. of *uegiet*, literally 'that which is woven together']

ΚΟΝΥΙΣΣΑΛΙΕΤ, ΚΟΝ-ΥΙΣ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΚΟΝΥΙΣΣΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΚΟΝΥΙΣΣΑΛΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., introduce [*Gaul. con-* + *PC. *wissos* + *Gaul. -sagiet*]

ΚΟΡΚΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., oat [*PC. *korkyos*]

ΚΟΡΔᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., band, host, group, gang [*PC. *kerdeti* by analogy with *Ir. cuire*]

ΚΟΡΔΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., herd [*CGBS. *kerd^hā*, *PC. *kordos*]

ΚΟΡΕ(Τ)Σ, ΚΟΡΕΤΟΣ, ft., palisade, wall, weir, dam [*PC. *koret-*] (ΚΟΡΕΣ)

ΚΟΡΙΕΤ, ΚΕΚΟΡΕ, ΚΟΡΤΟΣ, Bll., ΚΟΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., to put, place; to cast, e.g. for divination [*Gaul. core*]

ΚΟΡΙΟΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., chief of the army, field-marshal [*Gaul. corionos*]

ΚΟΡΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., army, troop, horde, warband [*Gaul. corios* L-66]

ΚΟΡΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., argemon poppy, agrimony [*Gaul. corna*]

ΚΟΡΝΟΥΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., Cornish language [*PC. *Kornowī* (Cornish *Kernewek*) + *Gaul. iexti-*]

ΚΟΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., pact, contract [*Gaul. core*, *incorobouido* L-93]

ΚΟΡΡΥΝΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., spider [*PC. *korros*, same root as *Gaul. corro-* + *PC. *-inyos*, by analogy with *W. corryn.*]

ΚΟΡΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dwarf, dwarfish, short, dwarfed, stunted [*Gaul. corro-*]

ΚΟΡΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., field, enclosure, garden [*Gaul. core*]

ΚΟΡΥΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., leather boat, coracle [*Gaul. corucos*]

ΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., woodpecker [*Gaul. ico-*]

ΚΟΣΑΜΑΛΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., parity, likeness, similarity [*Gaul. co-* + *PC. *samalis*]

ΚΟΣΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hazel tree [*Gaul. coslo-*, *collo-*] (ΚΟΛΛΟΣ)

ΚΟΣΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., correction, rightness [*PC. *kom-sek^weti*]

ΚΟΣΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, correct, right, proper [*PC. *kom-sek^weti*]

ΚΟΤΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, old, aged, old-person, old fellow [*Gaul. cottos*]

ΚΟΥΔᾶΤ, ΚΟΥΔᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΚΟΥΔᾶΤΟΣ, Al., ΚΟΥΔΑΜΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to hide (oneself) [*Gaul. *coud-* < *PC. *kowdo-*]

ΚΟΥΔΙΑΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., mystery, 'thing hidden' [*Developed from Gaul. *coud-* < *PC. *kowdo-*]

ΚΟΥΕΔΕΤ, ΚΟ-ΥῶΤ, ΚΟΥΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΚΟΥΕΘΝΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to carry, convey, wear [*PC. *komwedeti*]

ΚΟΥΕΡΚΑΝΕΤ, ΚΟ-ΥΕΡ-ΚΕΕῶΝΕ, ΚΟΥΕΡΚΑΝΤΟΣ, Bl., ΚΟΥΕΡΚΑΝΤΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., to chant [*Gaul. co-* + *uer-* + *cantlo-*]

ΚΟΥΕΡΚΑΝΤΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., chant [*Gaul. co-* + *uer-* + *cantlo-*]

ΚΟΥΕΡΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hemp [*Gaul. *couerco-*]

ΚΟΥΙΝΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., war-chariot [*Gaul. couinnos*]

COUIPIΛANOS, -ἄ, -ON, adj.o/a, full and accurate, correct and complete, infallible [*Gaul. co- + uīro- + lano-*]
COUIPION, -ῖ, no., cosmic order [*Developed from Gaul. couiros from PIE concept of *h₂r-tós 'properly joined, right, true'*]
COUIPIOS, -ἄ, -ON, adj.o/a, right, just, correct, according to ritual law, honest, loyal, honourable, true, fair, fit, appropriate, proper, righteous, sincere, faithful, truthful, genuine [*Gaul. couiros < PC. *kow-wari-*] (**COUIPIOS**)
COUIPIOYASSOS / -ἄ, mo./fa., faithful youth or servant [*Gaul. couiros + uassos*]
COUIPIOYIOS, -ῖ, mo., corrector; upright and sincere person [*Gaul. co- + uīro- + uiros*]
COUINḄ, -ῖḄς, fa., pack of dogs [*PC. *kownā-*]
COUNOS, -ἄ, -ON, adj.o/a, handsome, fair, smart, agreeable, pleasant [*Gaul. counos*]
COULIXS, COULIGOS, mg., consort, cohabitant, sexual partner [*Gaul. couolix*]
COXSOS, -ῖ, mo., foot, leg [*Gaul. coxo-, cocso-*] (**COXSOS**)
CRABEDUS, -OUS, fu., religion, faith [*PC. *krābitus*]
CRABIIION, -ῖ, no., religious practice, piety [*PC. *krābiyos*]
CRAMMḄ, -ῖḄς, fa., cream [*Gaul. *cramma > Fr. crème*]
CRAMPETḄ, -ῖḄς, fa., pancake [*Probably a borrowing from English crumpet. Cognates exist in W. and Br.*]
CRḄOS, -ῖ, mo., roof [*PC. *krāpho-*]
CRAROS, -ῖ, mo., hornet, bee; knee-holly [*Gaul. craro-*]
CRḄUOS, -ῖ, mo., shed, hut [*PC. *krāpho-*]
CRAXSANTOS, -ῖ, mo., toad; brat, fellow; low-seat, chair; mortar-carriage; matworm; pustulous [*Gaul. craxanto-, craxo-*] (**CRAXOS**)
CREDDḄ, -ῖḄς, fa., faith, belief [*Developed from PC. *kred-di-, PIE. *kred-d h eh 1 -*] (**CREDDIMḄ, CREDIḄ**)
CREDDIIMḄ, -ῖḄς, fa., belief, religion [*PC. *kred-dī-mā*]
CREDDIT, CREDDISSET, CREDDITOS, All., CREDDIMḄ, -ῖḄς, fa., to have faith in, believe [*PC. *kreddīti, *kred-dī-mā*]
CREDRON, -ῖ, no., relic, sacred object, idol [*PC. *kredro-*]
CREMOS, -ῖ, mo., garlic, clove of garlic; shallots [*Gaul. cremo-*]
CRENXTUS, -OUS, fu., ulcer [*CG. *kre(n)g-, PC. *krenxtu-*]
CRETET, CECROTE, CRESSOS, Bl., CRETON, -ῖ, no., go, approach [*PC. *kreteti*]
CRĒTROS, -ῖ, mo., sieve [*PC. *krētros*]
CRISḄḄ, -ῖḄς, fa., plume, crest [*PI. *krista-*]
CRISḄSUS, -OUS, mu., belt [*PC. *krissu-, PIE. *kerd-*]
CRIDION, -ῖ, no., heart, centre [*Gaul. cridio-*]
CRIMOS, -ἄ, -ON, adj.o/a, authoritative, decisive, strong [*PC. *kriph-, cf. Bryth. *kriph-mo*]
CRINIET, CICRIJET, CRITOS, Bll., CRITOS, -ῖ, mo., to notch, kern; to separate, sort out, shake in a sieve, sift, discern [*PC. *kriniti > Fr. cran, créner*]

ΚΡΙΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, withered, dry [PC. *krīno-]
ΚΡΙΠᾶ, -ιάς, fa., furrow, trench; boundary, border; territory, area [PC. *krīk^{wā}]
ΚΡΙΣΣΟΣ, -ους, mu., shirt, tunic; belt, girdle [PC. *krissus]
ΚΡΙΤᾶτε, ΚΡΙΤᾶσσετε, ΚΡΙΤᾶτος, Al., **ΚΡΙΤᾶ, -ιάς**, fa., to tremble, shake [Developed from Gaul. (e)crito-] (**εκριτᾶτε**)
ΚΡΙΤΟΓΛΟΥᾶ, -ιάς, fa., butterfly [Developed from Gaul. crito- + PC. *glāwos]
ΚΡΙΤΟΣ, -ί, mo., trembling, shaking, quaking, trepidation, tremor; fluttering; flickering (light, candle-light); terror, dread; fever [Gaul. crito-, escrito-; influenced Fr. craindre]
ΚΡΙΤΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., authority, judge [Developed from PC. *kriniti]
ΚΡΙΤΤᾶ, -ιάς, fa., shape, form [PC. *krittā]
ΚΡΙΧΣΙΕΤ, εεκριχσε, ΚΡΙΧΣΟΣ, Bl., **ΚΡΙΧΣΙΟΝ, -ί**, no., to curl, to frizz, to crisp [Gaul. crixsios, crixsos]
ΚΡΙΧΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, curly (-haired), frizzy, crispy, wooly [Gaul. crixsios, crixsos]
ΚΡΟΚΕΝᾶ, -ιάς, fa., cockle [Perhaps related to Gaul. crocina. Cognate in W.]
ΚΡΟΚΙΝᾶ, -ιάς, fa., skin, hide; garment, clothes of skin, hide, or leather; jacket, sheepskin garment [Gaul. crocina] (**κροκνος**)
ΚΡΟΠΟΣ, -ί, mo., roofed outbuilding [CGBS/PC. *krōpos]
ΚΡΟΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, hollow [Gaul. *krosos > Fr. creux]
ΚΡΟΥCᾶ, -ιάς, fa., hill [Developed from Gaul. crouco-]
ΚΡΟΥCΟΝ, -ί, no., hillock, knoll, heap, ridge, mound, barrow, rising ground, heap [Gaul. crouco-]
ΚΡΟΥCΕΤ, εεκρουδε, ΚΡΟΥCΣΟΣ, Bl., **ΚΡΟΥCΙΟΝ NO., εεκρουδε, ΚΡΟΥCΣΟΣ Bl.; ΚΡΟΥCΙΟΝ**, no., to harden, bolden, strengthen, coagulate, become stiff [Developed from Gaul. croudio-]
ΚΡΟΥCΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, hard, tough, harsh, merciless, unkind, cruel, pitiless, bad, evil [Gaul. croudio-]
ΚΡΟΥCΙC, -ί, adj.i, hard, difficult, awkward [Developed from Gaul. croudio-]
ΚΡΟΥΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, raw, bloody [Developed from Gaul. cru-]
ΚΡΟΥΡΕCΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, blood-curdling, blood-chilling [Developed from Gaul. cru- + Gaul. regu-]
ΚΡΥᾶΝCΟΣ, -ί, mo., claw [PC. *kruwankos]
ΚΡΥCΙΟΝ, -ί, no., hillock, cairn, burrow [Developed from PC. *knukkos]
ΚΡΥΜΒᾶΝΟΝ, -ί, no., rump, hump [Developed from PC. *krumbo-] (**κρυμβιον**)
ΚΡΥΜΒΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, round, rounded [PC. *krumbo-] (**κρυμνος**)
ΚΡΥΜΒΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, curved, curvy, round [PC. *krumbo-]
ΚΡΥΝΔΙC, -ί, adj.i, round [PC. *krundis]
ΚΡΥΝΔΙΤΕCΟΣ, -ιος, ns., roundhouse [PC. *krundis + Gaul. tegos]
ΚΡΥΤΤΟΣ, -ί, mo., string instrument, harp, lyre; womb, vulva [PC. *kruttos]

ΚΡΥΠΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., blood [*Gaul. cru-*, *PC. *krūs, *krowos*] (ΚΡΟΥΟΣ)
 Κῦ, ΚΥΝΟΣ, mn., dog, hound [*Gaul. cuno-*]
 ΚΥΚΚΙΧΣ, -ΚΟΣ, mc., cuckoo [*PC. *kowik-/*kokā with influence from Grk. kokkyx*]
 (ΚΥΚΚᾶ)
 ΚΥΚΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bunched, bundled, gnarled, knotted [*Developed from PC. *kaφukos*]
 ΚΥΚΥΛΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hood, cowl, hooded cloak; hat [*Gaul. cucullos*]
 ΚΥΔΙΕΤ, ΚΕΚΥΔΕ, ΚΥΣΣΟΣ, Bll., ΚΥΔΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to hide, conceal (inside something) [*Gaul. Cudius*]
 ΚΥΔΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., "hiding" [*Gaul. Cudius*]
 ΚΥΔΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hidden, concealed [*Gaul. cud-*, *Cudius*]
 ΚΥΛᾶΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., cucumber, pumpkin, squash; yoke to carry pails; marrow [*Gaul. cularon*]
 ΚΥΛΙΤᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., pillow, mattress [*Lat. borrowing*]
 ΚΥΛΙΣ, -ῆς, mi./fi., fly, mosquito [*PC. *kulis*]
 ΚΥΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., sin, violation, ritual pollution (culon essi dū ... = it is unlawful to ...) [*PC. *kulφom*]
 Κῦλος, -ῖ, mo., back; bottom, arse, buttock [*PC. kūlos*]
 ΚΥΜΒᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., valley, vale, hollow, cavity, pit, hole, cavernous, deep, empty; valley [*Gaul. cumba > Fr. combe*]
 ΚΥΜΒΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., dip, hollow, depression, basin, bowl, pottery; trough; lowland [*Developed from Gaul. cumba*]
 ΚΥΝΕΔ, -ΤΟΣ, mt./ft., otter [*Gaul. cunet-*]
 ΚΥΝΙΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., rabbit [*Latin borrowing.*]
 ΚΥΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, lofty, dominant, pre-eminent [*Gaul. cuno-*]
 ΚΥΡΜΙ, -ῆς, ni., beer [*Gaul. curmi L-112*] This was the original word for beer; the later *ceruēsiā* is derived from it. (ΚΥΡΜῖ, -ῖᾶς, φα., ΚΥΡΜᾶ, -ῖᾶς, φα.)
 ΚΥΡΜΙΣΑΓΙΕΤ, ΚΥΡΜΙ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΚΥΡΜΙΣΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΚΥΡΜΙΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ῆς, fi., to get drunk
 [*Gaul. curmi + sagi-*]
 ΚΥΡΜΙΣΑΓΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, drunkard [*Gaul. curmi + sagi-*]
 ΚΥΡΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, pointed, protruding, angled [*Gaul. curri L-66, *korro-/*kurro- > Fr. cor, coron, < PC. *kurro-*] (ΚΟΡΡΟΣ)
 ΚΥΡΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., edge [*Gaul. curri L-66, *korro-/*kurro- > Fr. cor, coron, < PC. *kurro-*]
 ΚΥΡΥΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., boat, dinghy, coracle [*PC. *kurukos*]
 ΚΥΡΧΣῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., heron [*PC. *korxsā*]
 ΚΥΣΣΕΤ, ΚΕΚΥΒΕ, ΚΥΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΚΥΣΣΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to sleep; lie down, go to bed [*PC. *kuxsketi < PIE *skewb(h)-*]
 ΚΥΣΣΟΝ, -ῖ, no., bedtime [*Developed from PC. *kuxsketi*]
 ΚΥΤΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sixth month of the year, month of invocation; voice, tone, sound; invoker
 [*Gaul. cutios*]

ΚΥΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi., sack, scrotum [PC. *kuti-]
 ΚΥΥΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., chick, young animal [PC. *kuwyo-]
 ΚΥΥΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hollow [PC. *kuwo-]
 ΔΑΚΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., tear(drop) [PC. *dakro-, PIE. *dh₂ékru]
 ΔΑΚΙΛᾶ, -ῖς, fa., candle [Developed from Gaul. dagla]
 ΔΑΚΙΛᾶ, -ῖς, fa., candlestick, candle, torch; light, luminary; link; taper [Gaul. dagla]
 ΔΑΓΟΜΟΤΟΣ, -α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, good-to-fornicate, good-erection [Gaul. dagomota L-115]
 ΔΑΓΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, good, kind, fine (in appearance), well-made; pretty, shapely
 (compar. dagiūs (indecl.) "better"; super dagisamos (adj.o/a) "best") [Gaul. dagos,
 dagisamo, daga L-12, L-93, L-115, L-120, L-141]
 ΔΑΓΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., goods, wares [Developed from Gaul. dagos]
 ΔΑΙΥΙΡ, ΔΑΙΥΕΡΟΣ, mr., husband's brother; brother-in-law [PIE. *daiwer]
 ΔΑΙΛΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., possession, holding, tenure [Developed from Gaul. delg-]
 ΔΑΙΛΙΕΤ, ΔΑΙΛΕ, ΔΑΙΛΤΟΣ, BII, ΔΑΙΛΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to share, divide into portions [PC. *dālo-]
 ΔΑΙΛΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., part, portion, share [PC. *dālo-]
 ΔΑΙΛΛΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, blind [Gaul. dallo-]
 ΔΑΙΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., share, part, portion [PC. *dāllom]
 ΔΑΜᾶΤ, ΔΑΜᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΔΑΜᾶΤΟΣ, AI, ΔΑΜᾶΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to suffer, to bear, to endure, to
 abide, to accept, to receive, to admit, to resign; (as a noun) birthing pain [Gaul. dama
 L-66]
 ΔΑΜΕΤΟΣ, -ἔς, mo., sheep, ewe [PC. *dametos]
 ΔΑΜΙΚᾶ, -ῖς, fa., quality; important, an important thing [Developed from Gaul.
 andamica]
 ΔΑΜΙΚΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ Ο/Λ, adj.o/a, of good or acceptable quality, relative importance
 [Developed from Gaul. andamica]
 ΔΑΜΝΑΤ, ΔΙΔΑΜΕ, ΔΑΝΤΟΣ, BIV, ΔΕΜΜΑΝ, -Μἔς, nn., to tame, subdue, break (a horse)
 [PC. *damnāti]
 ΔΑΜΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., loss; leak [Gaul. dama]
 Δᾶμος / -ῶ, -ι / -ῖς, mo./fa., retinue, entourage, party [PC. *dāmo-]
 Δᾶμος / Δᾶματᾶ, -ι / -ῖς, mo./fa., cow (domesticated livestock), hart, deer [Gaul.
 damos, damat-]
 ΔΑΝῶ, ΔΑΝΤΟΣ, mt./ft., tooth [PC. *dantos, PIE. *h₁ dont]
 ΔΑΝΕΤ, ΔΕΔΑΝΕ, ΔΑΝΕΤΟΣ, BII, ΔΑΝΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to judge [Gaul. dan-]
 ΔΑΝΝΟΣ, mo./fa., magistrate, curator, official [Gaul. danos, dannos L-13] (ΔΑΝΟΣ / -ῶ)
 ΔΑΝΤΙΤ, ΔΑΝΤΙΣΣΕΤ, ΔΑΝΤΙΤΟΣ, All, ΔΑΝΤΙΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to nibble, teethe [Developed
 from PC. *dant]
 ΔΑΝΤΟΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, toothsome, sweet-toothed [Developed from PC. *dant
 + Gaul. melisso-]

ΔΑΝΟΥΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, gifted, talented [PC. *dānus + -ācos]
 Δᾶνους, -οὐς, mu., gift, talent [PC. *dānus]
 ΔΑΡΥΕΤ, ΔΕΔΑΡΕ, ΔΑΡΥΤΟΣ, Bll., ΔΑΡΕΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to be wild, crazy, mad [Developed from Gaul. *dario-*]
 ΔΑΡΥΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., agitation, tumult, rage, wildness, craziness, madness [Gaul. *dario-*]
 ΔΑΡΝᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., share, piece, part [Gaul. *darna, PC. *darno-]
 ΔΑΡΝᾶΤ, ΔΑΡΝᾶσσετ, ΔΑΡΝᾶτος, Al., ΔΑΡΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to tear, rend, break into pieces, break, crumble [Developed from Gaul. *darna, PC. *darno-]
 ΔΑΡΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., dace (a fish), darter (a fish), sting of a bee; pistil (of a flower) [Gaul. *darso-*]
 ΔΑΡΥ, -οὐς, nu., oak [PC. *daru]
 ΔΑΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., righteousness [PC. *dexswos] (Δαός)
 ΔΑΣΣΙΣ, -ῆς, mi., heap, pile [PC. *dasti-]
 ΔΑΣΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, furious, mad, enraged, raging, savage, fierce [Gaul. *dassos*]
 Δᾶτ, Δεδε, Δᾶτος, Al., Δᾶτυς, -οὐς, mu., to put, place, give [Gaul. *dede, da L-112*]
 Δᾶτᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., data [Developed from Gaul. *readdas, da, Lat. datum*]
 ΔΑΤῆᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., assembly, gathering, meeting, moot [PC. *datlā]
 ΔΑΤΙΣ, -ῆς, fi., division, distribution; segment of people, class [Related to M. Ir. *dedlaid*]
 ΔΑΤῆτ, ΔΑΤῆσσετ, ΔΑΤῆτος, All., ΔΑΤΙΣ, -ῆς, fi., to divide, to distribute [Related to M. Ir. *dedlaid*]
 ΔΑΤΙΟΤΕΛΟΣ, -ῖος, ns., town hall [PC. *datlā + Gaul. *tegos*]
 Δᾶτον, -ῖ, no., given, a die [Developed from Gaul. *da, Lat. datum*]
 Δᾶτυς, -οὐς, mu., giving, donation, service [Developed from Gaul. *da, dede*]
 Δᾶυελαντον, -ῖ, no., two hundred [PC. *dwāw + Gaul. *canto-*]
 Δᾶυδεκαν, num. indecl., twelve [PC. *dwāw + Gaul. *decan-*]
 Δᾶυ / Δυῖ, num. irreg., two [Gaul. *dui L-98 < PC. *dwāw*]
 ΔΑΥΙΕΤ, ΔΕΔΑΥΕ, ΔΑΥΙΟΣ, All., ΔΑΥΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to kindle, set fire, burn, ignite, light on fire [Gaul. *dauios and PC. *dauyeti*]
 ΔΑΥΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, enflamed, burning [Gaul. *dauios*]
 ΔΑΥΝᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., poem, song, melody, chant [PC. *daunā]
 ΔΕΚΑΜΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, tenth [Gaul. *decametos*]
 ΔΕΚΑΜΝΟΧΤΙᾶκᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., festival, feast of ten nights (for Grannos) [Gaul. *decamnoctiaca*]
 ΔΕΚΑΝ, ΔΕΚΑΜ Ἰνδεκῆ, num., ten [Gaul. *decam-, decan-*]
 ΔΕΚΑΝ(Τ)Σ, -τος, mt., tithe [Gaul. *bratudecantes*] (-νδ)
 ΔΕΚΟΣ, -ῖος, ns., honour [PIE. *dekos, PC. dekos*]
 ΔΕΔΜΙΣ, ῆς, fi., divine law, sacred law [PC. *dedmis]
 ΔΕΙΣ, adv., yesterday [PC. *gdyes-, PIE. *d h g' h (y)es(i)-] (Δεῖς)

δελγετ, δελχτ, δελχτος, Bl., δελχον, -ί, no., to hold, hug, grab; to keep, maintain; to tell a story [Gaul. delgu L-50] (δελγετ)
 δελχον, -ί, no., holding [Developed from Gaul. delgu]
 δελχος, -ί, mo., needle; cock (balance); spindle; pinned, pin, scarf pin, breast pin; sting [Gaul. delgo-]
 δελτος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, damp, moist, sweaty [PC. *delto-]
 δελυα, -ιας, fa., image, form; idol [PC. *delwa, PIE. *del-]
 δελυατ, δελυασσετ, δελυατος, Al., δελυατυς, -ους, mu., to shape, form [Developed from PC. *delwa, PIE. *del-]
 δεπρετ, δεδοπρε, δεπρετος, Bl., δεπρον, -ί, no., to eat [Gaul. depro-]
 δεπρον, -ί, no., nourishment, food, diet, board, maintenance, eating [Gaul. depro-]
 δεπροσαγιετ, δεπρο-σιοχτ, δεπροσαχτος, Bll., δεπροσαχτις, -εις, fi., to feed, stuff [Gaul. depro- + sagiet]
 δεπροσαχιος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, glutton [Gaul. depro- + Inferred sagios]
 δερκατ, δεδορκε ~ ρο-δαρκε, δερχτος, BIV., ροδαρχον, -ί, no., to see [Developed from Gaul. derco-]
 δερχιнос, -ί, mo., scout [Celtib. dercino-]
 δερχομαρχος, -ί, mo., horse's eye [Gaul. derco- + marcos]
 δερχον, -ί, no., eye; face [Gaul. derco- L-98]
 δερχος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, fair, comely [Developed from Gaul. derco-]
 δερκα, -ιας, fa., darkness [Either inferred from Gaul. dergo- or maybe connected to PC. *do-reg-io-]
 δερχος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, bloody, covered with blood; outrageous, gross, blood-red, red, blood-shot, red-hot, red-paint, dark [Gaul. dergo-]
 δερτις, -εις, fi., concubine [Gaul. derti]
 δερυετα, -ιας, fa., skin disease, eruption, blotch, acne, pimples; tetter, herpes, pox, dandruff, pityriasis, impetigo [Gaul. derueta > Fr. dartre]
 δερυος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, firm [Gaul. deruos, derua, deruenton]
 δερυος, -ί, mo., oak, oak plantation, forest of oaks [Gaul. deruos, derua, deruenton]
 δεσσετ, δεδοσσε, δεσσος, Bl., δεσσιον, -ί, no., to prepare [Gaul. dessumi L-100]
 δετορ, δασσος, DBI., δατυς, -ους, mu., to be placed, put, given [Gaul. pogdedortonin]
 δευα, -ιας, fa., worshipped being, deity (fem. form), goddess [Developed from Gaul. dēuos]
 δευατις, -ιον pl., mi./fi., divinities (coll.) [Gaul. deuo- + -atis]
 δευιετ, δεδουε, δαυιος, Bll., δεχτος, -ί, mo., to light, kindle, burn [Developed from Gaul. dauios]
 δευιος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, of the gods, of divinity, divine, holy [Gaul. diuiiio-]
 δευις, -εις, fi., flame [PC. *deg^wi-]

ΔΕΥΙΤΑΤΙΣ, -ΙΟΝ ρλ., mi./fi., divinities (coll.) [Developed from Gaul. *dēuos*]
 ΔΕΥΟΚΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, pious, devout [Gaul. *deuo-* + *caros*]
 ΔΕΥΟΓΔΟΝΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, demigod, of gods and men [Gaul. *deuogdonioi*]
 ΔΕΥΟΜΑΝΤΑΛΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, mo./fa./no., one who is on the path of the Dēuoi [Developed from Gaul. *deuo-* + *mantalon*]
 ΔΕΥΟΝΤΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., the flight patterns of birds [Gaul. *deuo-* + *onto-*]
 ΔΕΥΟΝΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., path of the Dēuoi [Gaul. *deuos* + *onto-*]
 ΔΕΥΟΡΕΣΣΙ, ΔΕΥΟΡΒΥΕ, irr., ΔΕΥΟΡΒΥΤΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to surpass, exceed, go beyond, excel, outdo, vanquish, conquer, subdue, win [Gaul. *deuorbuetid* L-66]
 ΔΕΥΟΣ, -Ι, mo., worshipped being, deity, god [Gaul. *deuos*, *diūiuion* L-66, L-100]
 ΔΕΧΣΙΟΥΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, right, south, favorable [Gaul. *dexsiuo-*] (ΔΕΧΣΟΥΟΣ)
 ΔΕΧΣΙΟΥΣΛΗΓΕΤ, ΔΕΧΣΙΟΥ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΔΕΧΣΙΟΥΣΛΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΔΕΧΣΙΟΥΣΛΗΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., to put right, mend, fix, repair [Developed by analogy with Ir. *deisigh*, corresponding to Gaul. *dexsiuo-* + *sagiet.*] (ΔΕΧΙΣΛΗΓΕΤ)
 ΔΕΧΤΡΟΝ, -Ι, no., the south, right side [Developed from Gaul. *dexsiuo-*]
 ΔΕΧΤΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, southern, on the south/right side [Developed from Gaul. *dexsiuo-*]
 ΔΙ-, pref., off, down, off of, deprived of, separated from [Gaul. *di-*]
 ΔΙ, prep., [+ins.] from (out of); concerning, about, regarding [Gaul. *di-*]
 ΔΙΑΚΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, lazy, sluggish, idle, sloth, sluggish [Gaul. *diacus*]
 ΔΙΑΝΑΤ, ΔΙ-ΑΝΑΨΣΕΤ, ΔΙΑΝΑΤΟΣ, Al., ΔΙΑΝΑΤΛΟΝ, -Ι, no., to disappear, vanish [Gaul. *di-* + *ana-* by analogy with W. *diflannu* and Gael. *diamhair* < PC. **dī-mar-* disappear.]
 ΔΙΑΝΑΚΕΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, unnecessary [Developed from Gaul. *dī-* + *ancena*, q.v.]
 ΔΙΑΝΑΚΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΑΝΑΚΕ, ΔΙΑΝΑΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΔΙΑΝΑΚΟΝ, -Ι, no., to escape [Gaul. *di-* + PC. **an(n)keti*]
 ΔΙΑΝΔΕΛΟΝ, -Ι, no., disorder, mess [Developed from *di-* + PC. **andelom*]
 ΔΙΑΡΕΜΕΝΥΑΝ, -ΕΣ, nn., forgetfulness [Gaul. *di-* + *are-* + *menman*]
 ΔΙΑΣΤΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, ordinate, ordered, prescribed, ordained, initiated, according to the ritual [Gaul. *diastu-*, *diassu-*] (ΔΙΑΨΥΣ)
 ΔΙΑΥΟΥΕΡΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΛΥ-ΟΥΡΕ, ΔΙΑΥΟΥΡΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΔΙΑΥΟΥΕΡΟΝ, -Ι, no., to produce [PC. **dī-* + **au-* + *uourū*]
 ΔΙΒΕΡΓΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., treachery, treason [PC. **dībergā*]
 ΔΙΒΙΓΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΒΕΒΙΥΕ, ΔΙΒΥΤΟΣ, Bll., ΔΙΒΥΤΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to become [PC. **buyeti* > Gaul. *biiete*]
 ΔΙΒΙΝΑΤ, ΔΙ-ΒΙΒΕ, ΔΙΒΙΤΟΣ, BIV., ΔΙΒΕΜΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, nn., to fragment, splinter, shatter, detach, break [PC. **dī-bi-na-*]
 ΔΙΒΟΝΓΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΒΟΓΕ, ΔΙΒΟΧΤΟΣ, Blll., ΔΙΒΟΓΝΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., to attack [Developed from Gaul. *bogio-*]
 ΔΙΒΟΣ, -Ι, mo., end, conclusion, termination, expiration [Gaul. *dib*] (ΔΙΒΑΤΟΣ)

ΔΪΒΡΟΓΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., exile [*Gaul. di + brogi-*]
 ΔΪΣΕΝΤΑΜΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, recent, modern [*Gaul. di + centamo-*]
 ΔΪΣΟΡΙΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΣΕΟΡΕ, ΔΪΣΟΡΤΟΣ, BII., ΔΪΣΟΡΙΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to open [*Gaul. di + core*]
 ΔΪΣΡΕΤΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΣΕΡΟΤΕ, ΔΪΣΡΕΣΣΟΣ, BI., ΔΪΣΡΕΤΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to visit, meet [*Gaul. di + PC. *kreteti*]
 ΔΪΣΥ, ΔΪΣΥΝΟΣ, mn./fn., scribe [*Etr./Lep. zicu*]
 ΔΪΔΩΣ, -ἔς, fi., teat, nipple [*PC. *diddis*]
 ΔΪΔΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, who comes from elsewhere; outside, outer, foreign, exterior, external, outward [*Gaul. did(d)io-*]
 ΔΪΕΣΚΥΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, mo.: shoeless, barefoot [*Gaul. di- + PC. *ϕesskūtā*]
 ΔΪΓΑΒΙΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΓΑΒἄΣΣΕΤ, ΔΪΓΑΧΤΟΣ, BII., ΔΪΓΑΒΑΓΓΙἄ, -ἴἄς, fa., to remove [*Gaul. di- + gabi*]
 ΔΪΓΑΓἄ, -ἴἄς, fa., revenge, vengeance, punishment [*PC. *dīgalā*] (ΔΪΥΙΧΤἄ)
 ΔΪΓΓΙΕΝΝΕΤΟΡ, ΔΪΓΓΙΕΝΤΟΣ, DBI., ΔΪΓΓΙΕΝΝΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to read; to gather [*dī- + PC. *glanndo-*]
 ΔΪΓΓΑΜΒΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΓΑΜΒΕ, ΔΪΓΓΑΧΤΟΣ, BIII., ΔΪΓΓΑΒΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to hang down [*see lambet*]
 ΔΪΓΓΕΓΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΓΓΕΓΕ, ΔΪΓΓΕΧΤΟΣ, BI., ΔΪΓΓΕΓἄ, -ἴἄς, fa., to melt, destroy [*PC. *dīlegeti*]
 ΔΪΓΓΙΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΓΓΙΕΤΕ, ΔΪΓΓΙΧΤΟΣ, BI., ΔΪΓΓΙΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to bind [*Gaul. diligenti L-98*]
 ΔΪΓΓΙΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΓΓΙΕΤΕ, ΔΪΓΓΙΤΟΣ, BII., ΔΪΓΓΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to flow, pour [*Gaul. di- + PC. *liyeti*]
 ΔΪΓΓΙΧΤἄ, -ἴἄς, fa., free time, play, vacation [*Developed from Gaul. di- + luxtos*]
 ΔΪΜΕΝΙΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΜΕΜΝΕ, ΔΪΜΑΝΤΟΣ, BII., ΔΪΜΕΝΥΑΝ, -ἔς, nn., to forget [*Gaul. di- + menman*]
 ΔΪΜΙΝΥΙΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΜΙΝΥΕ, ΔΪΜΙΝΥΤΟΣ, BII., ΔΪΜΙΝΥΙΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to decrease, weaken, diminish, make smaller, reduce [*Gaul. di- + PC. *minwo-*]
 ΔΪΝΑΤ, ΔΪΔΕ, ΔΪΤΟΣ, BIV., ΔΪΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to suckle, breastfeed [*PC. *dinati*]
 ΔΪΝΑΥΔΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΝΕΝΟΥΔΕ, ΔΪΝΥΣΣΟΣ, BI., ΔΪΝΑΥΔΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to lack [*Gaul. di- + *nāud-*]
 ΔΪΝΥΕΤ, ΔΪΝΥΕ, ΔΪΝΥΧΤΟΣ, BIII., ΔΪΝΥΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to press, squeeze, knead, mold, shape, form [*PC. *dingeti*]
 ΔΪΝΟΥΠἄ, -ἴἄς, fa., wild melon [*Thr. dinupula*]
 ΔΪΝΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., protection, shelter [*Gaul. dino-, dinu-*] (ΔΪΝΥΣ, ΟΥΣ, ΜΥ.)
 ΔΪΝΟΥΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΝΕΝΟΥΕ, ΔΪΝΟΥΤΟΣ, BI., ΔΪΝΟΥΟΝ, -ἴ, no., pour out, libate [*Gaul. di- + PC. *noweti*]
 -ΔΪΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, suffix indicating origin, association, or likeness [*Gaul. andedios, diddio-, uxedios*]
 ΔΪΡΕΙἄ, -ἴἄς, fa., madness [*Developed from Gaul. di- + PC. *kʷēslā*]
 ΔΪΡΕΙἄ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, mad, crazy [*Developed from Gaul. di- + PC. *kʷēslā*]
 ΔΪΡἄ, -ἴἄς, fa., star [*Gaul. đir-, sir-, stir-*] (ΣΪΡἄ)
 ΔΪΡΑΓἄ, -ΟΝΟΣ, nn., astral-priest; priest or priestess to Sirona [*Developed from Gaul. Dirona*]
 ΔΪΡΕΓΕΤ, ΔΪ-ΡΕΧΤ, ΔΪΡΕΧΤΟΣ, BI., ΔΪΡΕΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to separate, divorce [*Gaul. di- + regu*]

ΔΙΡΕCΥC, -υ, adj.u, right, straight [*Gaul. di- + regu*]
 ΔΙΡΕCΤOC, -ᾱ, -ON, adj.o/a, divorced [*Gaul. di- + regu*]
 ΔΙΡONᾶ, -ᾱC, fa., Sirona, star goddess [*Gaul. Dirona, Sirona*] (SIRONᾶ)
 ΔΙΡOC, -ᾱ, -ON, adj.o/a, sure, certain, necessary [*PC. *dīros*]
 (ΔΙ-)CΑΝΙΕΤ, CΙONΕ, CΑΝΤOC, Bll., CΑΝΙON, -ᾱ, no., to differentiate, to distinguish; (passive) to differ [*PIE. *seni-*]
 ΔΙCΑΡᾶΤ, ΔΙ-CΑΡΑCCEΤ, ΔΙCΑΡᾶCCOC, Bl., ΔΙCΑΡON, -ᾱ, no., to divide, separate [*PC. *dī-skarati*]
 ΔΙCOUNᾶΤ, ΔΙ-COUNᾶCCΕΤ, ΔΙCOUNᾶCΤOC, Al., ΔΙCOUNON, -ᾱ, no., wake up, awake [*Gaul. di- + souno-*]
 ΔΙΤΡΕΒᾶCOC / -ᾱ, mo./fa., hermit, recluse [*Gaul. di- + treba- + -acos*]
 ΔΙΤΡΕΒᾶ, -ᾱC, fa., chaos; rebellious, revolution [*Gaul. di- + treb- by analogy with W. trefn*]
 ΔΙΤΡΕΒON, -ᾱ, no., wilderness, desert, remote area [*Gaul. di- + treb-*]
 ΔΙΥΕΔΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΥOC, ΔΙΥΕCCOC, Bl., ΔΙΥΕΔΝΙC, -ἔC, fi., to end, finish, conclude, stop [*PC. *dīwedeti*]
 ΔΙΥΕΔON, -ᾱ, no., end, conclusion [*PC. *dīwedom*]
 ΔΙΥΕΡΕCCΙ, ΔΙ-ΥΕΡ-βῦΕ, irreg., ΔΙΥΕΡβΥΤᾶ, -ᾱC, fa., to defeat, surpass [*PC. *diuφoresti and related forms; cognates in W. and OIr.*]
 ΔΙΥΕΡΤOCMOC, -ᾱ, -ON, adj.o/a, no top, no apex, no summit, final day [*Gaul. diuertomu*]
 ΔΙΥΕCᾶΤ, ΔΙ-ΥΕCᾶCCΕΤ, ΔΙΥΕCᾶCΤOC, Al., ΔΙΥΕCᾶCΥC, -OC, mu., undress, divest, undress, strip [*Gaul. di- + PC. *weskā*]
 ΔΙΥΕΤΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΥᾶΤΕ, ΔΙΥΕCCOC, Bl., ΔΙΥΕTON, -ᾱ, no., to say, tell [*PC. *dī-wet-*]
 ΔΙΥΙCΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΥΙΥΙCΕ, ΔΙΥΙΥΙCΤOC, Bl., ΔΙΥΙᾶᾶ, -ᾱC, fa., to revenge, avenge, resent, punish, chastise [*Gaul. diuic- < PC. *dī-wiko-*]
 ΔΙΥΙΥΙCᾶCOC / -ᾱ, mo./f., avenger; personal name [*Gaul. diuic-*]
 ΔΙΥΙΥΙCΕΤ, ΔΙ-ΥΙΥΙCΕΤ, ΔΙΥΙΥΙCΤOC, Bll., ΔΙΥΙΥΙᾶ, -ᾱC, fa., to destroy [*Developed from Gaul. diuic-*]
 ΔΙΥΙΥΙC, ΔΙΥΙΥΙCOC, mc./fc., vigilante, revenge, punisher [*Gaul. diuic-*]
 ΔΙΥΙOCΕᾶΤΙOC, -ᾱ, -ON, adj.o/a, safe, secure [*PC. *di-υφo-kel-*]
 ΔΙΥΙOC, -ᾱ, -ON, adj.o/a, celibate, abstinent [*Gaul. di- + Gaul. couolix*]
 ΔΙΥC, ΔΙΥOC, mu., day, daytime [*Gaul. dius, diios*] (ΔΙΥOC, -ι, MO.)
 ΔΙΥΙCΕΤ, ΔΙΥΙCΕΤ, ΔΙΥΙCΤOC, Bl., ΔΙΥΙCΤΥC, -OC, mu., to be indebted, to owe, to ought, be entitled to, have the right, deserve [*CGBS. *d^hlg^h- PC. *dlig-e/o-*]
 ΔΙΥΙCTON, -ᾱ, no., law; duty; debt [*CGBS. *d^hlg^h- PC. *dlig-*]
 ΔOC, prep., [+ins.] to, toward, -wards; for [*PC. *dū, to-*] (ΔOC, TO, TY)
 ΔOC ΔΙΥΙ, adv., forever [*dō + aiui*]
 ΔOC ΔΙΥΙ, adv., from below [*dō + ande*]

δοκλος, -ῖ, mo., hair, lock of hair [CG/PC. *doklo-]
 δοκνις, -ἔς, fi., poem, verse [Gaul. docni-]
 δολᾶ, -ῖας, fa., meadow, dale [Gaul. dola, dula]
 δολβᾶ, -ῖας, fa., caterpillar [Gaul. dolba]
 δολιᾶ, -ῖας, fa., leaf, sheet; paper; vellum [PC. *dol(y)ā] (δολᾶ, δουλᾶ, δουλᾶ)
 δολιον, -ῖ, no., coll. leaves, foliage [PC. *dol(y)ā]
 δολισκος, -ῖ, mo., seaweed [PC. *dolisko-. PIE. *d h h 2 elh 1 -]
 δολυᾶτ, δολυᾶσσειτ, δολυᾶτος, AI, δελυᾶ, -ῖας, fa., to shape, to form, to mould [PC. *dolwo-]
 δονᾶ, -ῖας, fa., lady, attendant, woman, wife, married woman; nurse [Gaul. dona]
 δονικον, -ῖ, no., human being, person, man [Gaul. donicon L-98]
 δονιοκαρουιρος, -ῖ, mo., philanthropist; male homosexual, "lover of men" [Gaul. donios + caro- + uiros]
 δονιοδιος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, human [Gaul. donios + -dios]
 δονιοσλουκος, -ῖ, mo., population [Gaul. donion + slougos]
 δοννος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, noble [Gaul. donno-]
 δορατιᾶ, -ῖας, fa., gate, gateway, door-way, door opening, lattice, wicket, sky-light [Gaul. doratia]
 δορδος, -ῖ, mo., noise, drone, buzz, hum [PC. *dor-d-]
 δουελετ, δο-υεχτ, δουεχτος, BI, δουελιον, -ῖ, no., to tell [always used with prep. dī]
 δουσαν(τ)ς, -αντος, ft., fore-arm; hand [Gaul. dous-] (-νς)
 δρακενᾶ, -ῖας, fa., thornbush, brambles, briars, raspberry bush [Gaul. dragenos]
 δρακενος, -ῖ, mo., thorn; prickle, spine, rub, obstacle, difficulty [Gaul. dragenos]
 δρᾶνᾶκᾶ, -ῖας, fa., darnel, cockle, tare [Gaul. *draiaca]
 δρασικᾶ, -ῖας, fa., malt residue, malt [Gaul. > Fr. drèche]
 δραυοκᾶ, -ῖας, fa., darnel, fare; rye-grass [Gaul. drauoca, draua] (δραυᾶ)
 δραυος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, rigid, patient [(?) PC. *drusdo-]
 δρεσσινᾶ, -ῖας, fa., starling [Gaul. > Fr. draine; < PC. *strusdi-] (τρεσσινᾶ)
 δρεσσις, -ἔς, fi., blackberry [PC. *dressi-]
 δρικᾶ, -ῖας, fa., face, appearance, visage [PC. *drikā]
 δρινγετ, δεδρογε, δρινκος, BIII, δρᾶμμαν, -ᾶς, nn., to climb, mount, go up, carry up, lift, raise, advance [PC. *dringeti]
 δριuos, -ῖ, mo., wren [Possibly related to dredđinā, q.v. Cognate with O.Ir. dreän, W. dryw.]
 δριξμᾶ, -ῖας, fa., vision, view, face [Developed from PC. *drikā] (δριμμᾶ)
 δροκις, -ἔς, mi./fi., dwarf [PC. *drogi-]
 δρουκοροκουσον, -ῖ, no., bad decision [Gaul. druco- + PC. *φρο-gus-o-]
 δρουκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, bad, evil, harmful [Gaul. druco-] (δρουκος)
 δρῦδος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, strong, thick, heavy, vigorous [Gaul. *drudos > Fr. dru]

ΔΡΥΪΔΑΧΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., druidry, druidism [Developed from Gaul. druid + Gaul. suffix -ācos]
 ΔΡΥΪΤΣ, ΔΡΥΪΔΟΣ, md./fd., druid, one who knows Drus (the 'world tree') [Gaul. druid, druis > Fr. druide] (ΔΡΥΪΔ)
 ΔΡΥΛΛΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi., fragment, piece [PC. *drusliyo-]
 ΔΡΥΝΕΜΕΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., holy grove, temple [Gaul. dru- + nemeton]
 ΔΡΥΝΧΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., people, a crowd, multitude, throng, host, warband, battalion, military detachment, mob, detachment [PC. drungos] (ΔΡΟΝΧΟΣ)
 ΔΡΥΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, vigorous, stout, hardy, lusty, forceable, energetic, rapid, swift, quick, fleet, fast, hasty, sudden, agile [Gaul. druna]
 ΔΡΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., the world tree [Gaul. Dru-]
 ΔΡΥΤΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., valour, strength (of character) [Developed from Gaul. drutos]
 ΔΡΥΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, foolish, dear, silly, a fool [CG/PC. *drūto-]
 ΔΡΥΧΤΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., tub, trough, wooden vessel [CG. *druk-, PC. *druxto-]
 ΔΡΥΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., dripping, drop [CG *d^hrub-, PC. *drūxtu-]
 ΔΥ-, pref., bad [Gaul. du-]
 ΔΥΑΪΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, slow [PC. *dwāyo-]
 ΔΥΒΝΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., depth, abyss [Gaul. dubnos, dumnos]
 ΔΥΒΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, profound, down-below, dark, gloomy, obscure, melancholy, underworldly [Gaul. dubnos, dumnos] (ΔΥΜΝΟΣ)
 ΔΥΒΡΟΚΥ, -ΚΥΝΟΣ, mn., otter [Gaul. dubro- + cu, PC. *dubrokū]
 ΔΥΒΡΟΔΥΟΡΙΚΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., floodgate, sluice [Gaul. dubro- + duorico-]
 ΔΥΒΡΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., water [Gaul. dubra, dubron]
 ΔΥΒΡΟΝΑΤΡΙΧΣ, -ΧΟΣ, mc./fc., water-snake, water-serpent [Gaul. dubro- + PC. *natrik-]
 ΔΥΒΡΟΣΕΝΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., valley, vale bottom, river-valley [Gaul. dubro- + sentu-]
 ΔΥΒΡΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., well, underground spring, cistern; water from these sources [Developed from Gaul. dubro-]
 ΔΥΒΥΛΥΓΡΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., "new moon", dark moon [Gaul. dubus + PBr. lugra]
 ΔΥΒΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, black [Gaul. dubus] (ΔΥΥΟΣ)
 ΔΥΧΑΡΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, rude, uncivil, insolent, hostile, impolite, ill-mannered, unfriendly [Gaul. du- + cara-]
 ΔΥΧΧΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., roots of a tree, tree trunk, stump; sow [Gaul. *đucca > Fr. souche] (ΔΥΧΧΑ)
 ΔΥΧΕΤ, ΔΥΧΤ, ΔΥΧΤΟΣ, ΒΙ, -ΕΣ, fi., to lead [PC. *duk-o-, PIE. *dewk-]
 ΔΥΪ, conj. prep. adv., and, with, like, as, as in [Gaul. duci]
 ΔΥΚΟΣΠΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., rebellion, revolt [Gaul. du- + PC. *kom-sek^{weti}]
 ΔΥΚΟΣΠΙΣ, -Ϊ, adj.i, rebellious, disobedient [Gaul. du- + PC. *kom-sek^{weti}]
 ΔΥΔΥΣ!, excl., bad!, very bad! [Gaul. du + du]
 ΔΥΕΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, strong [PC. *dweno-]
 ΔΥΓΙΕΤ, ΔΥΓΕ, ΔΥΧΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΔΥΓΙΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to worship, honour [Gaul. dugiontiio L-13]

ΔΟΥΚΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., worship [Developed from Gaul. dugiontiio]
 ΔΟΥΚΙΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., manufacturer, artisan, maker, creator, poet, poetess; dedicant, donor [Gaul. dugilos]
 ΔΟΥΚΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., poem [PC. *dugno-]
 ΔΟΥΪΛΤ, ΔΟΥΪΛΣΣΕΤ, ΔΟΥΪΛΤΟΣ, AI, ΔΟΥΪΛΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to smoke, simmer [PC. *dwīyot-]
 ΔΟΥΪΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, a pair, binary [Developed from PC. dwaw, PIE. dwoh¹]
 ΔΟΥΪΜΑΝΤΑΛΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, two-way [PIE. *dwís + Gaul. mantalo-]
 ΔΟΥΪΣ, adv., twice [PIE. *dwís]
 ΔΟΥΪΕΛΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, double, two-fold [duis + -uellos, q.v.]
 ΔΟΥΪΟΛΙΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bisexual [PC. duī + Gaul. couolix]
 ΔΟΥΜΑΝΝΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., name of the second month, month of (smoke) fumigations [Gaul. dumannios] (ΔΟΥΜΑΝΙΟΣ)
 ΔΟΥΜΕΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, of bad mind, suffering in the mind [Gaul. DVMENVS L-143]
 ΔΟΥΜΕΤΙῸ, -ΤΙΟΝΟΣ, fn., suspicion [Gaul. du- + *metiu by analogy with admetiū, q.v.]
 ΔΟΥΜΙΟΣ, -ῖ, no., hill, hillock, knoll, rising ground, ridge, mound, talus, tumulus; barrow [Gaul. Dumio-]
 ΔΟΥΜΜΑΝ, -Μῆς, nn., smoke, fume; fumigation [Gaul. dumannios]
 ΔΟΥΜΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., world, the world of men; the civilised world [Gaul. Dumno-]
 ΔΟΥΝΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dark, brown [Gaul. dunno-]
 ΔΟΥΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., citadel, fortress, castle, fortified enclosure; mount, mountain, stronghold, hillfort [Gaul. dunon > Fr. dune]
 ΔΟΥΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, solid, strong [Developed from Gaul. dunon]
 ΔΟΥΟΡᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., door, entrance [Inferred Gaul. duorico-] (ΔΟΡᾶ)
 ΔΟΥΟΡΙΚΟΝ, -ῖ, no., portico, doorway, porch, foyer [Gaul. duorico-]
 ΔΟΥΟΡΟΖΛΙΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, having an impenetrable door, hard to open, shut fast [Gaul. *duoro- + caleto-]
 ΔΟΥΟΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., door, gate, entry [Gaul. duori, dore L-7, L-93]
 ΔΟΥΟΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., shield [Inferred from Gaul. duorico-, Gr. thyreoí]
 ΔΟΥΟΥ, mo., two [PC. dwaw, duī PIE. dwoh¹]
 ΔΟΥΡΥΤΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, ugly, misshapen [Gaul. du- + pritio-]
 ΔΟΥΡΑΤΑΧΤᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., infamy, disgrace [Gaul. du- + rato- + PC. *-axtā]
 ΔΟΥΡΑΤΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, disgraced, infamous, unfortunate [Gaul. du + ratis]
 ΔΟΥΡΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., disgrace, dishonour [Gaul. du + raton]
 ΔΟΥΡΝᾶΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, eager to fight, pugnacious [Developed from Gaul. durnos]
 ΔΟΥΡΝᾶΤ, ΔΟΥΡΝᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΔΟΥΡΝᾶΤΟΣ, AI, ΔΟΥΡΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to punch, beat [Developed from Gaul. durnos]
 ΔΟΥΡΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., fist, hand; punch, cuff (as in fisticuffs or boxing) [Gaul. durnos L-15]
 ΔΟΥΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., gate, passage, way; forum, vestibule, lobby; open area, square, place; town-gate; enclosed market, forum, square, town-center, walled town, market-town [Gaul. duron] For the meaning of open air market, use magos.

ΔΥΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., steel, iron [*Gaul. duro-*]
 ΔΥΣ-, pref., bad, evil, ill; un-, non- [*Gaul. dus-, du-*] (δυ-)
 ΔΥΣΚΑΝΤΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., satire [*Gaul. dus- + cantlos*]
 ΔΥΣΚΕΛΙΝΑΤΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., bad-fate, ill-fate [*Gaul. duscelinatia L-98*]
 ΔΥΣΙΛΚΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bad, wrong, evil [*Gaul. dusios + -ācos*]
 ΔΥΣΙΝᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., storm, bad weather [*PC. *du- + *sīnā*]
 ΔΥΣΙΟΣ / -ῶ, mo./fa., evil spirit, demon; evil temperament, bad mood [*Gaul. dusios*]
 ΔΥΣΟΥΑΝΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., ill-will [*Gaul. du + suante*]
 ΔΥΤΙΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, possession of right(s) [*Developed from Gaul. indutio-*]
 ΔΥΧΤΙΡ, ΔΥΧΤΡΟΣ, fr., daughter, girl [*Gaul. duxtir L-98*]
 ΕΒΥΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., rowan tree [*Gaul. eburos*]
 ΕΚΛΗΣΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., Christian church [*Lat. ecclesia*]
 ΕΚΡΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., terror, trepidation, awe, dread [*Gaul. ecritu-*]
 ΕΚΡΙΤΥΣΙΡᾶΣ, -ᾶΝΟΝ pl., fa., twinkling or trembling stars [*Gaul. ecritu- + sira*]
 ΕΚΟΥΡΑΝΔᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., territorial boundary, limit, space in which the village's herding or foaling occurs [*Gaul-Lat. equoranda*]
 ΕΚΟΥΣ, -ῖ, mo., ninth month of the year, the herding and/or foaling month [*Gaul-Lat. Equos*]
 ΕΚΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., flock, herd, movable property [*Developed from Gaul. Equos*]
 ΕΔΔΙΔ, phr., yes; that is, i.e. [*Gaul. eddi, id*] (εδδι-ιδ, εσσι-ιδ, εσσιδ)
 ΕΔΙΕΤ, ΕΙΟΔΕ, ΕΣΣΟΣ, Bll., ΕΔΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to go, walk [*Developed from PC. *phedo-*]
 ΕΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., place, position, location; foot (meas.), interval (30-32.5 cm); verse of poetry [*PC. *phedo-*]
 ΕΔῦ, ΕΔΟΝΟΣ, fn., birthpangs, birthing pain [*PC. *phedon-*]
 ΕΓΙΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hedgehog, urchin; sprocket; canting-wheel; sea-urchin; hedgepig; rag-wheel [*Gaul. egino-*] (εγιος, εγιδιος)
 -ΕΙΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, grammatical mark of a gerundive of a verb: "to be [verb]ed". [*Gaul. -eios*] Use with the past participle stem of the verb, e.g. tēget > iteios.
 ΕΙΣ, ΣΙ ~ ΕΙΑ, ΙΔ(ῶ), pron., he, she, it; that (anaphoric) [*Gaul. is, eia, id*] (ισ)
 ΕΛΑΝΤΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., hind, roe, fallow deer [*Gaul. elanitia*]
 ΕΛΑΝΤΙΣ, -ῆΣ, mi., deer [*Developed from Gaul. elanitia*]
 ΕΛΑΡΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., swan [*PC. *alarko-*] (αλαρκος)
 ΕΛΕΜΒΙΟΥΣ, -ῖ, mo., the tenth month of the year [*Gaul. elembiuos*]
 ΕΛΕΡΑΝΣ, ΕΛΕΡΑΝΤΟΣ, mt./ft., elephant, ivory [*Gr. elephas, genitive elephantos*]
 ΕΛΛΑΔΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ῆΣ, fi., Greek language [*Gr. hellas + Gaul. iexti-*]
 ΕΛΛΑΤ, ΕΛΛΕ, ΛΑΤΟΣ, BIV., ΕΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to approach [*PC. *phalnati*]
 ΕΛΛΕΤ, ΕΛΤ, ΕΛΤΟΣ, BI., ΕΛΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to bury [*PC. *phell-*]
 ΕΛΥΑΝΑΤΙΑ, -ΟΝ pl., no., 'many souled', plural system [*Gaul. elu-, anatia*]
 ΕΛΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, many, much, numerous, lots [*Gaul. elu-*] (ιλυς)

ἐλευσος, -ᾶ, -ον, mo., multitude, riches [Developed from Gaul. *elu-*]
 ἔμαρκος, -ους, mu., grapevine [Gaul. **emarcus*]
 ἐμβιует, ἐμ-βεβιυε, ἐμβιυτος, BI, ἐμβιυτων, -ῖ, no., to animate (with spirit), to incarnate [Gaul. *elembiuos*]
 ἐμβιυος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, inspirited, incarnated [Gaul. *Elembiuos*]
 ἐμβρεκτον, -ῖ, no., fermented drink [Gaul. *embrecton*]
 ἐμεετ, ινετ, ἐντος, BI, ἐμεετυς, -ους, mu., to receive, acquire [PC. **emeti*]
 ἐνατᾶτ, ἐν-ατᾶσσετ, ἐνατᾶτος, AI, ἐνατων, -ῖ, no., to breed, to beget, to engender, to generate, to procreate [Gaul. *enata L-115*]
 ἐνάτρος, -ῖ, mo., entrails [PC. **enātro-*]
 ἐναυιτων, -ῖ, no., harmony, security [Gaul. *en + auit-*]
 ἐνδο, adv., there, then [PC. **andom*] (ἄνδον)
 ἐνδο νυ, adv., now then [*endo + nu, q.v.*]
 ἐνεμνος, -ῖ, mo., anvil [Gaul. *enemno-*]
 ἐνεραχτεᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., honor [PC. **enek^{wo}- + *-axtā*]
 ἐνερον, -ῖ, no., face; honour, praise [PC. **enek^{wo}-*]
 ἐνιβερων, -ῖ, no., influx, mouth of a river [Gaul. *eni + beron. Cognate in Gael.*]
 ἐνιδσί, -ῖᾶς, island [PC. **enistī*]
 ἐνικενᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., daughter, girl; a woman who was born in the kingdom, as opposed to one who married into the kingdom [PC. **enigenā*]
 ἐνικηᾶτος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., authority (intellectual/religious), scholar, academic expert [*eni + gnātos, q.v.*]
 ἐνιτων, -ῖ, no., entering, "in-going" [Gaul. *eni + itos, ppl. of tēget*]
 ἐνταμος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, innermost [Gaul. *en/enter + -āmos*]
 ἐνταρβρογικος, -ᾶ, -ον ο/λ, adj.o/a, international [Gaul. *entar + brogi + icos*]
 ἐνταριον, no., an intersex person [Developed from Gaul. *entar, intar*] (ἰνταριον)
 ἐνταρλαβαραῶτορ, ἐνταρλαβαραῶτος, DAI, ἐνταρλαβარიον, -ῖ, no., to translate, interpret another language [Gaul. *entar- + labaros*]
 ἐνταρλαβारीος, -ῖ, mo., translator, interpreter [Gaul. *entar- + labaros*]
 ἐντερ, prep., [+ins.] among, between, within, inter; [+acc.] between, among [Gaul. *enter, entar*] (ἰντερ, ἐνταρ, ἀνταρ)
 ἐντερετον, -ῖ, no., entrails, intestines, innards, guts [Developed from Gaul. *enter* or Gr. *ἔντερον*]
 ἐντερος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, inner, interior [Developed from Gaul. *enter*] (ἐνταρος)
 ἐντερα, prep., [+acc.] into, inside; [+ins.]: between, inside, within [Gaul. *enter, entar* by analogy with Lat. *intrā*] (ἰντερα)
 ἐνουεθετ, ἐν-υόθετ, ἐνουεσσος, BII, ἐνουεθνις, -ῖς, fi., to induce, lead into [Gaul. *en- + *ued-*]
 ἐπισκοπος, -ῖ, mo., Christian bishop [Borrowed from Lat.]

εποκαλιον, -ῖ, no., footsteps of a donkey or horse; horse-foot, colt's foot [*Gaul. epocalion*]
εποδιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, horse-like, equine [*Developed from Gaul. epos*]
επολος / -ᾱ, mo./fa., colt, foal [*Gaul. epos, PC. *ek^wālos*] (**επαλος** / -ᾱ)
επορευδιος, mo./fa., horse rider, horseman; cavalier; trooper, cavalry [*Gaul. eporedo-, eporedia*] (**επορευδος** / -ᾱ)
επος / -ᾱ, mo/fa., horse [*Gaul. epos*]
εποτης, εποτος, mt./ft., knight, horse trainer [*Gaul. epod̄*] (**επος**)
ερβιετ, ειορβε, ερβετος, Bll., **ορβιον**, -ῖ, no., to leave (as inheritance), entrust, pass down [*PC. *erbyo-*]
ερκος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, spotted, speckled, variegated [*PC. *pherko-*]
ερκος, -ῖ, mo., perch, salmon [*PC. *pherko-*]
ερκυνια, -ιας, fa., forest of oak [*Gaul. ercunia*]
ερι-, pref., about, round, around, round-about [*Gaul. eri-*]
ερι, -εσ, ni., west [*cf. Celtib. Eri*]
ερι, prep./conj., [+ins.] for, because, since, in order to; about, [+acc.] during [*Gaul. eri- < PC. *epirom*]
εριρος, -ῖ, mo., eagle [*PC. *eriro-*]
ερισσα, -ιας, fa., piety, faith [*PC. *pherissā*]
ερνατ, ιευρυ, ρατος, BIV., **ρατους**, -ους, mu., to grant, bestow [*Gaul. rato-, ratu-; ieuru L-3, L-4, L-7, L-9, L-10, L-11, L-12, L-13, L-133; PC. *pharnati*]
ερνος, -ῖ, mo., eagle; lectern, reading-desk [*Gaul. erno-*]
ερνομocιτος, -ῖ, mo., one as powerful as an eagle [*Gaul. ernumocitos*]
ερον, prep., [+ins.] after, behind [*PC. *epherom*] (**ερομ**)
ερος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, posterior, later, following [*Inferred from PC. *epherom*]
ερρα, -ιας, fa., tail, back, hinder-part, extremity [*PC. *errā*]
ερρε(τ)ς, ερρετος, mt., rower, driver [*Developed from Gaul. eri- + redo-*] (**ερρες**)
ερυτι, adv., last year [*PC. *pheruti*]
εσκα, -ιας, fa., water [*PC. *phidskā*]
εσιλατις, -εσ, mi./fi., fisher. [*Developed from PC. *phēsko- + atis*]
εσκος, -ῖ, mo., fish [*PC. *phēsko-*]
εσκοςocινον, -ῖ, no., (fishing) net [*PC. *phēsko- + *sogno-/*segno-*]
εκυτα, -ιας, fa., shoe [*PC. *phesskūtā*]
εσοxς, εσοκος, mc., salmon [*Gaul. esox*]
εσσα, -ιας, fa., footprint [*PC. *phanssā*]
εσσεdon, -ῖ, no., chariot of war [*Gaul. essedon*]
εσσι, βυε, irreg., **βυτα**, -ιας, fa., to be [*Gaul. ed̄di, immi, bissiet, biiete, beiassu, buetid, bisietuto L-93, L-100, L-120, L-141*]
εSSION, -ῖ, no., eating [*Developed from PC. *essi*]

ΕΤΑΝΙ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., feather [PC. *φῆτανι]

ΕΤΑΝΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., wing, fin, flap [PC. *φῆτανι]

ΕΤΕΤ, ΕΣΣΕ, ΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΕΤΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., to fly [PC. *fet-o-, PIE. *pet-]

ΕΤΙ, conj., but, furthermore, included, even, again, the same, moreover, in addition [Gaul. *eti* L-103] For the meaning of "not anymore", use *eti* in a negative statement.

ΕΤΙC, conj. & adv., and, also [Gaul. *etic*, *eddic* L-13, L-98, L-100] (ΕΣΣΙC, ΕΣΣΙC)

ΕΤΙC ΣΥΑ, adv., and so [*etic* + *suā*, q.v.]

ΕΤΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., bird [Gaul. *etno*-]

ΕΤΝΟΥΔΙΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., augury [Gaul. *etno*- + *uid*-]

ΕΤΡΟΝ, -Ι, no., wing, feather [Cognate to "feather" and Gr. *πτερόν*.]

ΕΤΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., eagle [Gaul. *etro*-]

ΕΤΥC, -ΟΥC, mu., prairie, field, pasture, grassland [Gaul. *etu*- < PC. *phētū*-]

ΕΥΡΙCΙC, -ΕC, mi./fi., dedicant, consecrant, devotee, donor, giver [Gaul. *eurises* L-14]

ΕΧC, pref., [+acc] out of; [+ins.] outside of, out of, ex, without, free from, but for, out of, past, beyond, but for, out of, past, beyond [Gaul. *ex*-]

ΕΧCΑ, pref., conj., [+ins.] except for, save [Gaul. *exa* L-66]

ΕΧCΑCΟΝ, -Ι, no., centaur (a purgative herb) [Gaul. *exacon*] (ΕΧCΑCΟΝ)

ΕΧCΑΤ, ΕΧCΑCCEΤ, ΕΧCΑΤΟC, Al., ΕΧCΑΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., except, excepting; to save; but [Developed from Gaul. *exa*]

ΕΧCΑΛΛΙΤ, ΕΧC-ΒΙΒΑΛΛΕ, ΕΧCΒΙΤΟC, All., ΕΧCΒΕΛΑΤΥC, -ΟΥC, mu., to die; to throw away [PC. **balniti* by analogy with OIr. *at-baill*, *epeltu*]

ΕΧCΒΕΛΑΤΥC, -ΟΥC, mu., the act of dying [see *exballit*]

ΕΧCΒΕΡΟC, -Ι, mo., garbage, rubbish, trash, waste [Gaul. *ex*- + PC. **ber-o*-, PIE. **b^her*-]

ΕΧCΕΑΡΑΝΤΙΟC / -ΙΑ, mo/fa., estranged person, enemy [Gaul. *ex*- + *caranto*-]

ΕΧCΕΙΝCΟC / -Α, mo./fa., assailant, aggressor [Gaul. *excingos*]

ΕΧCΕΤΥC, -ΟΥC, mu., flight [Developed from Gaul. *exiat*]

ΕΧCΓΑΛΛΟC, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, timid, shy; discouraged, disheartened [Gaul. *exs*- + *gallo*-]

ΕΧCΓΕΝΕΤΛΟΝ, -Ι, no., assigned gender, gender imposed on one at birth [Developed from a combination of Gaul. *genos* and the *-tlon* ending in some verbal nouns. Inspired by PC. *kenetlon*, PIE. *ken*-, but with respect to the concept of gender and birth.]

ΕΧCΙΑΤ, ΕΧCΙΑCCEΤ, ΕΧCΙΑΤΟC, Al., ΕΧCΙΑΤΥC, -ΟΥC, mu., to go out, exit, fly out [Gaul. *exiat*]

ΕΧCΙΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., out-going, exit [Developed from Gaul. *exiat*]

ΕΧCΙΛΥCΕΤ, ΕΧC-ΙΕΛΟΥCΕ, ΕΧCΙΛΥCΤΟC, BIII., ΕΧCΙΛΥCΟΝ, -Ι, no., to set free [PC. **exs-lungeti*]

ΕΧCΙΝΕΡΤΙC, -Ι, adj.i, infirm, insecure, unsteady, unsure [Gaul. *ex*- + *nerto*-] (ΕCΙΝΕΡΤΙC)

ΕΧCΟ, adv., except, excepting, save, but [Gaul. *exo*]

ΕΧCΟΒΝΟC, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bold, daring, fearless, intrepid, without-fear, emboldened, hardy [Gaul. *exobnos*]

ΕΞΟΡΟΣ, -ΡΟΣ, adj.c, blind, sightless, eyeless [*Gaul. exops L-100*]
 ΕΞΟΡΓΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, barren [*Reconned Gaul. *ex-orgo-, Cat. eixorc*]
 ΕΞΣΡΕΧΤΙΤΕ, ΕΞΣΡΕΧΤΙΣΣΕΤ, ΕΞΣΡΕΧΤΙΤΟΣ, All., ΕΞΣΡΕΧΤΙΜᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to forbid, ban
 [*Developed from Gaul. ex- + rextus*]
 ΕΞΣΡΕΧΤΙΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, forbidden [*Gaul. ex- + rextus*]
 ΕΞΣΥΕΡΤᾶ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, unfaithfulness, faithlessness, disloyalty, treachery [*Gaul. exuertin L-127*]
 ΕΞΣΥΓΡΙΕΤ, ΕΞΣ-ΟΥΓΡΕ, ΕΞΣΥΓΡΙΤΟΣ, Bll., ΕΞΣΥΡΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to go in, to enter, to go below [*Gaul. exugri*]
 ΕΞΣΥΙΝΝᾶΤ, ΕΞΣ-ΥΙΝΝᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΕΞΣΥΙΝΝᾶΤΟΣ, Al., ΕΞΣΥΙΝΝᾶΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to testify, bear witness [*PC. *exs- + *swannati*]
 ΕΞΣΥΙΝΝᾶΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., testimony, evidence [*PC. *exs- + *swannati*]
 ΕΧΤΑΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, extreme, outermost [*Gaul. ex- + -āmos*]
 ΕΧΤΕΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., outside [*PC. *extero-*]
 ΕΧΤΕΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, outer, external [*PC. *extero-*]
 ΕΧΤΙΝΟΝ, -ἰ, no., over sufficiency, excess, extra [*Gaul. extincon L-66*]
 ΕΧΤΟΣ, conj., but [*PC. *extos*]
 ΕΧΤΡᾶ, prep., [+loc.] outside of [*Inferred Gaul. extra or Lat. borrowing.*]
 ΕΧΤΡΑΜΑΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, exterior [*extra + magos, q.v.*]
 ΦΡΑΝΚΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., Frankish language [*Frankish *Franko + Gaul. iexti-*]
 ΓΑΒΛΑΓᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., capture, conquest, taking, holding [*PC. *gabaglā*]
 ΓΑΒΛΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., acquisition, possession [*Developed from Gaul. gabi*]
 ΓΑΒΛΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., fork, pitchfork [*Gaul. gabalos, gablos > Fr. javelot*] (ΓΑΒΛΟΣ)
 ΓΑΒΕΛᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., bundle, swathe; heap of unbundled grain [*Gaul. *gabella > Fr. javelle*]
 ΓΑΒΙΕΤ, ΓΑΒᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΓΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΓΑΒΛΑΓᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to take, acquire, possess, hold; to capture, seize, grab, catch, snatch; to pull, grasp, pluck, draw [*Gaul. gabi, gabas, gabisetu L-119; PC. *gabaglā*]
 ΓΑΒΙΕΤ ΠΕΝΝΙΜΙΝ, phr., takes place, happens, begins, "takes its beginning" [*Gaul. gabi + penno-*]
 ΓΑΒΡᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., nanny-goat, she-goat [*Developed from Gaul. gabros*]
 ΓΑΒΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., goat [*Gaul. gabros*]
 ΓΑΙΣΑΡᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., Ceyser, Caesaria, Guernsey Island [*L. Caesarea*]
 ΓΑΙΣᾶΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi./fi., mercenary [*Gaul. gaiso- + -atis*]
 ΓΑΙΣΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., javelin, spear [*Gaul. gaiso-*] (ΓΑΙΟΣ)
 ΓΑΙΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., wind; gale, high wind [*PC. *gaito-*]
 ΓΑῖᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., might, ability; courage, valour, bravery, pluck, "guts" [*Gaul. *gal- > Fr. gaillard*]
 ΓΑΛΛΟΝ, -ἰ, no., mourning, grief, lamentation, distress [*PC. *galaro-*]

ΓΑΛΑΤΙΨΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., Gaulish language [*Galatis + iextis, q.v.*]

ΓΑΛΑΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi./fi., A Gaul of the Iron Age and early Gallo-Roman era, spoke the Gaulish language, Gaulish person [*PC. gal- + Gaul. -atis*]

ΓΑΛΒΑ, -ἰάς, fa., very fat, obese, very plump [*Gaul. galba*]

ΓΑΛΪΤ, ΓΑΛΙΣΣΕΤ, ΓΑΛΪΤΟΣ, All., ΓΑΛΪΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to gush, well up, boil [*Gaul. > Fr. jaillir*]

ΓΑΛΛΑ, -ἰάς, fa., vessel [*Gaul. galla*]

ΓΑΛΛΕΤ, ΓΕΓΑΛΛΕ, ΓΑΛΤΟΣ, Bl., ΓΑΛΛΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to be able, can; to be strong, confident [*PC. gal-*]

ΓΑΛΛΕΤΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, possible, potential, able [*Developed from PC. gal-*]

ΓΑΛΛΥΑ, -ἰάς, fa., valour, courage, confidence, pride [*Developed from PC. gal-*]

ΓΑΛΛΟΨΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., French language [*Lat. Gallia + Gaul. iexti-*]

ΓΑΛΛΟΝ, -ἰ, no., ability, capability [*Developed from PC. gal-*]

ΓΑΛΛΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, valiant, courageous, brave, confident, cocky, proud [*Gaul.*

**gallos > ? Fr. galet*] (ΓΑΛΙΟΣ)

ΓΑΝΔΕΤ, ΓΕΓΑΝΔΕ, ΓΑΪΣΣΟΣ, Blll., ΓΑΝΔΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to be contained, have a place, find room [*Gaul. gandobe L-66, PC. *gando-*] (ΓΑΝΤΕΤ)

ΓΑΝΔΑΝΟΝ, -ἰ, no., vessel, can, jug [*CG. *gan(d^h)-no-, PC. *gandno-*]

ΓΑΝΙΕΤ, ΓΕΓΑΝΕ, ΓΕΝΤΟΣ, Bll., ΓΕΝΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi., to give birth [*Developed from PC.*

**ganyetor*]

ΓΑΝΣΚΙΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., branch, twig [*Gaul. *ganskyos > Fr. jachère*]

ΓΑΝΣΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., goose [*Akin to PC. *gansis, swan < PIE *ǵ^hh₂éns-*]

ΓΑΡΑΝΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., crane, heron [*Gaul.-Lat. garanus < PC. *garano-*]

ΓΑΡΓΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, ferocious, savage, fierce, angry, cruel, ruthless, gruesome, frenetic, furious, vicious, rough, horrible [*Gaul. gargo-*]

ΓΑΡΓΙΕΤ, ΓΑΡΤ, ΓΡΥΤΟΣ, Bll., ΓΑΡΜΑΝ, -Μἔς, nn., to call, summon, cry, scream, roar, announce, proclaim, cry-out, yell, invoke [*Gaul. garman*] *In forms of this verb, the a is short, unlike in the related gāros and its compounds.*

ΓΑΡΥΟΝ, -ἰ, no., an announcing, proclaiming, utterance, word [*PC. *garyo-*]

ΓΑΡΜΑΝ, -Μἔς, nn., a call, a shout, screaming, roaring [*Gaul. garman*] *In this word and in the forms of gariet, the a is short, unlike in the related gāros and its compounds.*

ΓΑΡΜΑΝΙΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., a Germanic person, a Heathen [*Possibly Gaul. *garman(i)os, to Lat. germani*]

ΓΑΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., cry, shout [*Gaul. garo-*] *In this word and the combining form gāro-, the ā is long, unlike in the forms of gariet and garman.*

ΓΑΡΡΑ, -ἰάς, fa., shank, leg calf [*Gaul. *garra > Fr. garrot, jarret*]

ΓΑΡΥΝΔΑ, -ἰάς, fa., shallows, riverbank [*Gaul. *garunda*]

ΓΑΡΥΟΒἔΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., bitter food [*PC. *garwos + *bētōm*]

ΓΑΡΥΟΜΟΡΙ, -ἔς, ni., rough sea, stormy sea [*garuos + mori*]

ΓΑΡΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, rough, difficult, coarse; proud, arrogant; bitter [PC. *garwos]
 ΓΑΣΣΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., prostitute, sex worker [PC. *gasliyā]
 ΓΑΥᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., lie, falsehood, untruth [PC. *gāwā] (ΓΑΥΙᾶ)
 ΓΑΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, false, fake [PC. *gauo-] (ΓΑΥΙΟΣ)
 ΓΑΥΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., cheek [Gaul. *gauta > Fr. gaver, joue] (ΓΑΥᾶ)
 ΓΔΟΝΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., mankind, to be human [Gaul. gdonios] (ΔΟΝΙΟΣ)
 ΓΕῪΔΕΤ, ΓΕΓΟῪΔΕ, ΓΙΣΣΟΣ, BI, ΓΕῪΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to promise, pledge, pay [PC. *geldom]
 ΓΕῪΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., pledge, tribute, payment [PC. *geldom]
 ΓΕΛΙΜΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., knife [PIE. *gelebh-, cognate with W. gylf]
 ΓΕΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, shining, white [Gaul. gela-]
 ΓΕΛΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., leech [PC. *gelu-, PIE. *g' elu-]
 ΓΕΝᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., cheek, jaw [Gaul. gena]
 ΓΕΝΑΥᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., mouth (of a river, harbour); mouth piece (of an instrument) [Gaul. genaui]
 ΓΕΝΑΥΟΝ, -ῖ, no., mouth, opening [Developed from Gaul. genaui]
 ΓΕΝΔΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., wedge, angle, corner [PC. *gendV-]
 ΓΕΝΕΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., girl, young girl, maiden [Gaul. genet(t)a L-114, L-120]
 ΓΕΝΕΤῪΝ, -ῖ, no., gender, trait or condition at birth (not assigned, but that which the person deems inherent to themselves) [Developed from a combination of Gaul. genos and the -tῪn ending in some verbal nouns. Inspired by PC. kenetlon, PIE. ken-, but with respect to the concept of gender and birth.]
 ΓΕΝΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., birth [Developed from Gaul. genos]
 ΓΕΝΙΕΤΟΡ, ΓΕΝΟΣ, DBI, ΓΝΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to be born [PC. *ganyetor]
 ΓἔΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., a roaring, bellowing; yelling [Related to PC. *gengmen]
 ΓΕΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, born [Gaul. genos L-22]
 ΓΕΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., line, family, birth, nation, race [Gaul. genos L-22]
 ΓΕΝΤΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., birthday [Developed from Gaul. genos]
 ΓΕΡΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, little, short [PC. *gersos]
 ΓἔΣΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., female pledge, hostage, female servant [Developed from Gaul. geistlus]
 ΓἔΣΤᾶΤ, ΓἔΣΤᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΓἔΣΤᾶΤΟΣ, AI, ΓἔΣΤᾶ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., to pledge [Developed from Gaul. geistlus]
 ΓἔΣΤᾶ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., pledged article/thing [Developed from Gaul. geistlus]
 ΓἔΣΤᾶ, -ῖ, mu., hostage; bail; oath [Developed from Gaul. geistlus]
 ΓΕΥΣΙᾶς, -ἰᾶνον, fa., throat, gullet, maw [Gaul. *geusi- > Fr. gosier]
 ΓΕΥΣΙΕΤ, ΓΕΓΟΥΣΕ, ΓΥΤΟΣ, BII, ΓΕΥΣΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to pour [Gaul. *geusi- > Fr. gosier]
 ΓΙΑΜΟΝΟΣ, o/a-adj., name of the seventh month of the year, Winter month [Gaul. giamonios] (ΓΙΑΜΟΝΙΟΣ)
 ΓΙΑΜΟΡᾶΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., wintertime [giamos + raton, q.v.]
 ΓΙΑΜΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., winter [Gaul. giamos]

ΓΙΑΜΟΥΙΔΑ, -ΙΔΣ, fa., winter feast [*Gaul. giamos + PC. *wliđā, q.v.*]
 ΓΙΕΣΤΑΡΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, of yesterday [*PC. *gdyes-*]
 ΓΙΓΑΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., arum, cuckoo-pintel, cow's foot [*Gaul. gigaros*]
 ΓΙΛΑΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., wild-thyme, thyme [*Gaul. gilaros*]
 ΓΙΛΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, pure brown, clear brown, light brown, yellow, tan [*Gaul. giluos*
 < *ICGBS. *g^helwo-*, *PC. *gelwo-*]
 ΓΙΝΣΟΣ, -Ι, mo., pine [*CG. *gisnó-*, *PC. *ginso-*]
 ΓΙΟΣ, -Ι, mo., sinew, bowstring [*PC. *gyo-*, *PIE. *g^wyo-*]
 ΓΙΛΑΝΑΤ, ΓΙΛΑΝΑΣΣΕΤ, ΓΙΛΑΝΑΤΟΣ, ΑΙ, ΓΙΛΑΝΟΣΑΛΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., to clean, cleanse, pick up,
 glean [*Gaul. glano-* > *Fr. glaner*]
 ΓΙΛΑΝΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., gem, jewel, bead [*PC. *glani-*]
 ΓΙΛΑΝΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., shore, bank (of a river); border, skirt (of a forest or town) [*Gaul. glanna*]
 (ΓΙΛΑΝΔΑ)
 ΓΙΛΑΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, clear, pure, bright, shining, pure, genuine, limpid, transparent
 [*Gaul. glano-*]
 ΓΙΛΑΣΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., vegetable [*Developed from Gaul. glasson, glaston*]
 ΓΙΛΑΣΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., woad, pastel, crayon, plantain [*Gaul. glasson, glaston*]
 ΓΙΛΑΣΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, blue, blue-green, aqua-marine, green [*Gaul. *glastom*]
 ΓΙΛΕΙΟΥΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, clear [*PC. *gloywo-*, **glēwi-*]
 ΓΙΛΕΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., bundled ears of grain [*Gaul. *glena*]
 ΓΙΛΕΝΔΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., valley [*PC. *glendos*]
 ΓΙΛΕΣΣΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., clay [*Gaul. *glēssā > Fr. glaise, lise*]
 ΓΙΛΕΥΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, shining, glowing [*PC. *glēwo-* > *Lat. Glēwum*]
 ΓΙΛΙΝΑΤ, ΓΙΛΙΕ, ΓΙΛΙΤΟΣ, ΒΙΥ, ΓΙΛΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., to adhere, glue, stick together [*PC. *glinati*]
 (ΓΙΛΕΝΑΜΟΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ φα.)
 ΓΙΛΙΣΟΜΑΡΓΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., white-clay, white potter's clay [*Gaul. glissomarga*] (ΓΙΛΙΣΣΟΜΑΡΓΑ)
 ΓΙΛΙΣΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bright, shining, glistening, white [*Gaul. glīso-* < *PC. *glēstos* <
*PIE. *g^hley-s-*]
 ΓΙΛΟΙΔΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., glue; clay [*PC. *gloydo-*]
 ΓΙΛΟΥΟΣ, -Ι, mo., coal [*PC. *glāwo-*]
 ΓΙΛΥΝΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., knee; lap [*PC. *glūnos-*]
 ΓΙΛΑΣΙΟΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., engenderor, descendent maker [*Gaul. gnasioda*]
 ΓΙΛΑΣΤΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., custom, usage [*PC. *gnāsto-*]
 ΓΙΛΑΤΙΟΣ / -ΙΑ, mo./fa., relative, fellow person of the same kingdom, acquaintance [*PC.*
**gnāto-*]
 ΓΙΛΑΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., the known world, nature, custom, normalcy [*PC. *gnāto-*]
 ΓΙΛΑΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, known, recognized [*PC. *gnātos*]
 ΓΙΛΑΤΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., son, daughter [*Gaul. gnatos, gnata L-66*]
 ΓΙΝΕΙΕΤ, ΓΙΝΕΙΓΕ, ΓΙΝΙΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΓΙΝΙΜΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to beget, create, do [*PC. *gnyieti*]

ΓΝΙΪΕΤ, ΛΥ-ΥΘΤ, ΛΥΥΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΛΥΥΕΔΕΝΙΔ, -ΙΔΣ, to do, perform, make, produce, build, fabricate, manufacture [Gaul. *auuot*, *avomi* L-12, L-22, L-131 < PC. **au-wedet*i; Gaul. *gniίου* L-93 < PC. **gnyū*]

ΓΝΙΜΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., toil, exertion; act, deed, doing [PC. **gnīmus*]

ΓΝΙΝΑΤ, ΓΙΓΝΕ, ΥΙΣΣΟΣ, BIV., ΥΙΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to know (by active learning), recognize, be familiar with; be intimate with [PC. **gnina-*]

-ΓΝΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ Ο/Δ-ΔΔJ., adj.o/a, son of-; knowing (often suffixed in personal names) [Gaul. -*gnos*, -*cnos*] (-ΓΝΟΣ)

ΓΟΒΑΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., blacksmith, Dēuos of blacksmithing [Gaul. *Gobanos*] (ΓΟΒΑΝΝΟΣ)

ΓΟΒΒΟΣ, -Ι, mo., beak, mouth [Gaul. *gobbos* > Fr. *écobuer*, *gobelet*, *gober*]

ΓΟΒΕΔ, ΓΟΒΕΔΟΣ, md., blacksmith, smith [Gaul. *gobedbi* L-13]

ΓΟΝΕΤ, ΓΕΓΟΝΕ, ΔΔΓΕΓΟΝΤΟΣ, Bl., ΓΟΝΙ, -ΕΣ, ni., to wound, strike; to kill [PIE **g^{wh}eg^{wh}one* and OIr. *gequin*]

ΓΟΝΙ, -ΕΣ, ni., wound [Developed from PIE **g^{wh}eg^{wh}one*]

ΓΟΡΤΙΑΔ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., garden, hedge, hedgerow; enclosure [Gaul. *gortia*]

ΓΟΡΤΟΝΙΚΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, rural, rustic, horticultural, relating to a garden [Developed from Gaul. *gortia*]

ΓΟΡΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., enclosure, pen, yard, garden, enclosure, courtyard [Gaul. **gorto-* > Fr. *gord*]

ΓΟΡΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., pus, gore, poison [PC. **goru-*]

ΓΟΣΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi., guest, host [PC. **gostis*, PIE. **g h ostis*]

ΓΟΤΘΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., Gothic language [*gothos*, *q.v.*, + Gaul. *iexti-*]

ΓΟΤΘΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, goth [Borrowed from Eng.]

ΓΡΑΓΝΙΣ, -Ι, adj.i, dire, awful [PC. **gragni-*]

ΓΡΑΝΔΑΔ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., beard [PC. **grando-*, **grendo-*]

ΓΡΑΝΔΟΣ, -Δ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bearded [PC. **grando-*, **grendo-*]

ΓΡΑΝΙΑΔ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., granary [PC. **grānom* + -*yā*]

ΓΡΑΝΝΟΝ, -Ι, no., grain [Gaul. *Grannos*, PC. **grānom*]

ΓΡΑΥΑΔ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., sand, gravel, ballast, gravel, grit, grebe [Gaul. *graua* > Fr. *grève*] (ΓΡΟΥΑΔ)

ΓΡΕΓΙ, -ΕΣ, ni., herd (particularly of horses) [PC. **regi-*]

ΓΡΕΜΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, mn., a biting, grinding, gnashing, chewing [Related to PC. **grindo-*] (ΓΡΕΝΣΜΑΝ)

ΓΡΕΝΔΑΔ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., eyelid [PC. **grando-*, **grendo-* via sense of "eyebrow"]

ΓΡΕΝΔΕΤ, ΓΕΓΡΟΙΔΕ, ΓΡΙΣΣΟΣ, BIII., ΓΡΙΔΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, mn., to step, progress [PC. **grindeti*]

ΓΡΕΝΣΕΤ, ΓΡΕΣΕ, ΓΡΕΣΣΟΣ, BIII., ΓΡΕΝΣΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, mn., to grind, gnash, bite, chew [Related to PC. **grindo-*]

ΓΡΙΔΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, mn., step, progress [PC. **grid-*, **grendo-*]

ΓΡΙΥΑΝΟΝ, -Ι, no., coarse sand, gravel [PC. **grīyano-*]

ΓΡΙΜΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., force, power [*Related to PC. *grindo-*]
ΓΡΙΜΟΣΣΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., forceful, powerful [*Related to PC. *grindo-*]
ΓΡΟΥΔΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., cheek [*PC. *growdos-, PIE. *g h rowd h*]
ΓΥΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., force, danger, threat, harm [*Gaul. gussou L-66 < PC. *gustus*]
ΓΥΘΜΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., throat [*Related to Gaul. gutus*]
ΓΥΛΒΙΝΑΧΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, shaped like a beak [*Gaul. *Gulbinacos*]
ΓΥΛΒΙΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., beak, bill; pick, point; chisel, burin, gouge [*Gaul. gulfion*]
ΓΥΝΝΑΧ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., fur-lined cloak, coat or tunic, fur-lined coat, warm coat, anorak [*Related to Lat. gunna, but the direction of borrowing is unknown.*]
ΓΥΡΜΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dark blue [*PC. *gurmos*]
ΓΥΣΕΤ, ΓΥΓΟΥΣΕ, ΓΥΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΓΥΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to choose [*PC. *guseti, *gustus*]
ΓΥΣΣΕΤ, ΓΕΓΥΣΣΕ, ΓΥΣΣΥΣ, Bl., ΓΥΣΣΥΝ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., to push, thrust, shove, threaten, harm [*Gaul. gussou L-66*]
ΓΥΤΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., name of the sixth month of the year [*Gaul. gutios*] (**ΓΥΤΙΟΣ**)
ΓΥΤΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, called, invoked [*Developed from gutus from Gaul. gutuatir*]
ΓΥΤΥΛΤΪΡ, ΓΥΤΥΛΤΡΟΣ, mr., a kind of priest, parson, 'master-of-invocation' [*Gaul. gutuatir*]
ΓΥΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., voice, calling, invocation, proclamation; voice, throat [*Developed from Gaul. gutuatir*]
-ΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., abstract and collective derivative clause: '-ship', '-dom' [*e.g. carans 'friend' → carantiā 'friendship'*]
ΙΑΛΛΕΤ, ΙΕΙΟΛΛΕ, ΙΑΛΛΟΣ, Bl., ΙΑΛΛΙΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to be lively, be healthy, move about, move to and fro [*Developed from Gaul. iaccos*]
ΙΑΛΛΙΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., healer, quack-doctor [*Gaul. iaccos + uiros*] *unlike a doctor, a iacciouiros is not considered to be reliable.*
ΙΑΛΛΙΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., health [*Developed from Gaul. iaccos*]
ΙΑΛΛΙΤΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., health [*Developed from Gaul. iaccos*]
ΙΑΛΛΟΛΑΥΕΝΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, alive and well, cheerful and well, hale and hearty, safe and sound [*Gaul. iaccos + lauenos*]
ΙΑΛΛΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, healthy, sound, hail, sain, wholesome, clear (navigation) [*Gaul. iaccos*]
ΙΑΓΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., ice [*Gaul. iag-*]
ΙΑΛΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., ice; glass, plate-glass, clear-glass, looking glass; window [*Developed from Gaul. iag-*]
ΙΑΛΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., place of meeting/council/assembly, cleared-place, spot, ground; glade; clearing, village [*Gaul. ialon*]
ΙΑΛΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, ritually correct, pious (iālon essi dū 'it is right to ...') [*PC. *yālos*]
ΙΑΝΟΒΑΛΛΟΣ, -Χ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, truly or rightly proud or fine [*Gaul. iano- + balco-*]

ΙΑΝΟΒΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., proper or worthy life [*Gaul. iano- + bitu-*]
ΙΑΝΟΘΑΛΓΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, excellent, very good or well, excellent, just [*Gaul. iano- + dagos*]
ΙΑΝΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., true son, rightful son, rightful heir [*Gaul. iano- + mapo-*]
ΙΑΝΟΡΕΝΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., rightful head [*Gaul. iano- + penno-*]
ΙΑΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, true, just, exact, correct, accurate, right, proper, righteous, equal, fair, even, equitable, just, legitimate [*Gaul. iano-, ianu-, íono L-93*] *An accurate translation for iānos is 'following the divine order'.*
ΙΑΝΟΤΟΥΤἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., the afterlife, the deceased [*Gaul. iano- + touta*]
ΙΑΝΟΥΙΔΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fu., precedent, sacred tradition, good stock, true lineage [*Gaul. iano- + uidu-*]
ΙΑΝΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., just, righteous man [*Gaul. iano- + uiros*]
ΙΑΝΤΥΜἄΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, jealous [*Gaul. iantus + maro-*]
ΙΑΝΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., zeal, jealousy; desire, wish, longing; fairness, righteousness, justice [*Gaul. iantus*]
ΙΑΡΟΣ / -ἄ, -ῖ / -ἰἄς, mo./fa., hen, fowl; pool, billiards, boules; chicken; love-letter, stationery [*Gaul. iaros*]
ΙΑΤ, ἰἄσσειτ, ἰἄτος, Al., **ΙΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to go [*Developed from Gaul. exiat*]
ΙΑΤΕΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, who lends credence, humours, favours, give away [*Developed from Gaul. aniateios*]
ΙΑΤῖΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., small ford [*Gaul. iatinom*]
ΙΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., passage, ford [*PC. *yātus*]
ΙΑΥἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., gorse [*Gaul. *iauga > Fr. ajonc*]
ΙΒΕΤ, ΙΧΣΕΤ, ΙΧΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΟϞΛΟΝ, -ἔς**, mi., to drink [*Gaul. ibetis, oclo- L-4, L-132 < PC. *φibeti*]
ΙΒΕΧΣ, ΙΒΕϞΟΣ, mc., chamois; mountain antelope [*From same source as Lat. ibex*]
ΙΒΛΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hawk, sparrow-hawk; cast-net [*Gaul. iblios*]
-ΙϞΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, meaning 'belonging to; derived from; of or pertaining to' [*PC. -ikos*]
ΙϞΟΥΡΑΝἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., border post [*Gaul. icuoranda*]
ΙϞΟΥΡΥΣ, -ἔς, mi./fi., liver [*Gaul. icur-*]
ΙϞϞΕΤ, ΙϞΧΤ, ΙϞΧΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΙϞΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς**, fi., to say, speak, declare [*ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti-*]
ΙϞϞΕΤ, ΙϞΧΣΕΤ, ΙϞΧΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΙϞΧΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no.**, to appeal, to call, to name, to call something/someone by a name, to chuck, to implore, to call upon, to crave, to supplicate, to beg; to entreat, to beseech [*Gaul. iegumi, iexsete, iexstumi L-93*] (**ΙϞϞΕΤ**)
ΙϞΙΡΕΤΕΤ, ΙϞΙ-ΡἄΤΕ, ΙϞΙΡΕΤΙΟΣ, Bl., **ΙϞΙΡΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no.**, to skate (on ice) [*PC. *yegis + Gaul. reto-*]
ΙϞΙΡΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., skating [*PC. *yegis + Gaul. reto-*]

ΙΕΓΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., ice [PC. *yegis]

ΙΕΜΟΝΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., divine twin [PC. *yemono-]

ΙΕΜΥΡΙΟΝΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., divine twin [Developed from Gaul. iemurio]

ΙΕΜΥΡΙΟΣ, mo./fa., twin, twin muscle, twin born, double [Gaul. iemurio] (ΙΕΜΟΣ, ΙΥΝΟΣ / -ᾶ)

ΙΕΣ, ΣΙΕΣ, (Ε)Ιᾶ, pron., 3rd p. pl. pronoun: they [Gaul. -is, sies] (ΪΙΣ)

ΙΕΣΣᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., foam, froth, yeast [Developed from PC. *yestus] (ΙΕΣΣᾶ)

ΙΕΣΤΙΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, handsome, fair, smart, lovely, beautiful, fine, brilliant, shining [Gaul. iestinos]

ΙΕΧΤΙΛᾶΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, devoted to learning languages, linguist, who loves languages, eloquent, linguist [ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti- + Gaul. caro-]

ΙΕΧΤΙΜᾶΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, eloquent; capable of fluent and expressive language [ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti- + Gaul. maro-]

ΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., language, speech [ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti-]

ΙΕΧΤΙΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., one who has thorough knowledge or command of a language or languages (esp. foreign languages); linguist, grammarian, philologist [ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti- + Gaul. uiros]

-ΪΙΝΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, grammatical mark of a gerundive of a verb: 'that which must be... [verb]'. [Gaul. iegíinna]

ΪΛΛΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., fermentation; hip, haunch; quarter [Gaul. illio-]

-ΪΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, diminutive adjectival suff.: 'little-' [e.g. mapos 'boy' > mapilos 'little boy']. [Gaul. addedillí L-100 < PC. *-elos] (-ΪΛΟΣ)

ΪΜΒΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., great quantity, great variety, great deal, large amount; flock, herd [Gaul. imbeto-]

ΪΜΟΝ, pron., my, mine [Gaul. imon, moni L-119] (ΜΟΝ, ΜΟΥ)

ΪΝ, prep., [+acc.] into, to; [+ins./loc.] in, inside of, at [Gaul. eni, in L-49, L-93, L-98, L-127] (ΕΝ, ΕΝΙ, ΪΜ)

ΪΝΚΟΡΕΤ, ΪΝ-ΚΟΡΕ, ΪΝΚΟΡΟΣ, Bl., ΪΝΚΟΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to close, shut [Gaul. incors L-98]

ΪΝ ΚΟΡΟΝ ΒΟΥΙΔΟΝ, phr., into a contract funded by cattle [Gaul. incorobouido L-93]

ΪΝΔΑΥΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., incense [Gaul. in- + dauio-]

ΪΝΔΕΤ, (Λ)ΙΔΕ, (Λ)ΙΣΣΟΣ, Blll., ΛΙΔΕΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to ignite, kindle, light, burn [PC. *indetí]

ΪΝΔΥΤΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, who has the right by law [Gaul. indutio-]

ΪΝΕΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., place [PC. *eni-φedo-]

ΪΝ ΜΟΝ ΔΕΡΖῪ, phr., in mine eye in my opinion [Gaulish expression]

-ΪΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, suffix of place, composition, or origin [PC. *-īnos]

ΪΝΡΕΝΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., brain [Gaul. in + penno-]

ΪΝΡΕΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., integrity [Gaul. in- + rextus]

ΪΝΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., approach [Gaul. in + sagi-]

ἸΝΣΕΡΛᾶΒΒΟΝ, -ἶ, no., mark; signature; impression [*in-* + *scribbāt*, *q.v.*]
ἸΝΣΕΡῪΒΒᾶΤ, **ἸΝ-ΣΕΡῪΒΒᾶΣΣΕΤ**, **ἸΝΣΕΡῪΒΒᾶΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ἸΝΣΕΡΛᾶΒΒΟΝ**, -ἶ, no., to mark; to sign; to print [*in-* + *scribbāt*, *q.v.*]
ἸΝΤΑΝΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, serene [*Gaul. in-* + *tanco-*]
ἸΝΤΕ, prep., [+acc.] by means of, with (instrumental; adverbial particle) [*Gaul. inte* L-66, L-98]
ἸΝΤΙ ΚΟΥῪΡΟΝ, adv., Ok, alright, indeed, yes [*Adverbial of couiros*]
ἸΝΤΙ ΝΟΥΙΟΝ, adv., newly, anew, in a new way; again, once more [*Adverbial of nouios*]
ἸΝΥΕΝΙᾶ, -ἶᾶς, fa., familiarity, kinship, (platonic, familial) relationship [*Gaul. in* + *uenia*]
-ΙΟ, part., relative clause: that, which [e.g. *merca io caraiū* 'the girl that I love']. [*Gaul. io*]
ΙΟ, suff., (rel.) which, that is [*Gaul. io*]
ΙΟΙΝΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., juniper, reed, rush [*ICG/PC. *yoini-*]
ΙΟΝ, conj., while, when [*Gaul. io(n)*]
ΙΟΡΚΟΣ, -ἶ, mo., deer, roe-buck, roe-deer; venison [*Gaul. iorcos, iurcos*]
-ΙΟΣ, -ἶᾶ, -ΙΟΝ, adj.o/a, substantivation suff. [*Gaul. -ios, -ia*]
ΙΟΤΤᾶ, -ἶᾶς, fa., soup, bouillon, boiled beef, beef juice; pap (for babies), pulp (for paper or juice), porridge [*Gaul. iotta, iutta*] (**ΙΟΥΤΤᾶ**, **ΙΟΥΤΤῪ**)
ΙΟΥΛΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, youngest; irreg. superlative of *iouincos*. [*cf. W. ieuaf*]
ΙΟΥΛΝΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu./fu., youth, state of being young, youthful days; youthfulness (f); young-people, lad (m) or lass (f) [*Gaul. iouantus*]
ΙΟΥΔΟΝ, -ἶ, no., battle [*PC. *youdo-*]
ΙΟΥΔΟΥΛΟΣ / -ᾶ, -ἶ, mo./fa., battle-leader, battle-chief [*PC. *youdo-walo-*]
ΙΟΥΙΝΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, young, younger, junior, youthful [*Gaul. iouincos*]
ΙΟΥΙῪΣ, indecl., younger; irreg. comparative of *iouincos*. [*cf. W. iau*]
ΙΡΙῪΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, fertile [*Gaul. iriia*]
ΙΣ, **ΣΙ** ~ (ε)ἶᾶ, ἰᾶ, pron., 3rd person pronoun: he, she, it [*Gaul. sies, eianom* L-98 < *PC. *es, *sī, *ed*]
-ΙΣΑΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, superlative suffix; -most, -est [*PC. *-isamos*]
ἸΣΑΡΝΙΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, made of iron [*Developed from Gaul. isarnon*]
ἸΣΑΡΝΟΚΟῪΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hard and thin [*Gaul. isarno-* + *coilos*]
ἸΣΑΡΝΟΔΟΥΒΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, iron-grey, lead-coloured; grim [*Gaul. isarnon* + *dubu-*]
ἸΣΑΡΝΟΔΟΥΟΡΟΝ, -ἶ, no., iron gate, defence, armour [*Gaul. isarnon* + *duoro-*]
ἸΣΑΡΝΟΝ, -ἶ, no., iron [*Gaul. isarnon*]
ἸΣΑΡΝΟΥῪΡΟΣ, -ἶ, mo., ironmonger, ironmaster, ironworker; wearer of steel mail [*Gaul. isarnon* + *uiros*]
ΙΣΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, impetuous, vehement, violent, boisterous, headlong, forceable, rapid, swift, quick, fleet, fast [*Gaul. isara*]
ΙΣΚῪΟΝ, -ἶ, no., water [*PC. *φidskā*]

ἰσο, determiner, this [Gaul. ison] Always follows the noun it qualifies, and is attested both as a separate word and as an enclitic. (ἰξσο)

ἰσσαμος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, lowest; irreg. superlative of isselos. [PC. *φῖsselo- + Gaul. -samos]

ἰσσελοβιτυς, -ους, mu., low condition, straitened circumstances, poverty, hardship, adversity; terrestrial world [PC. *φῖsselo- + Gaul. bitu-]

ἰσσελομορι, -ἔς, ni., neap-tide [PC. *φῖsselo- + Gaul. mori-]

ἰσσελορουδος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, infrared [PC. *φῖsselo- + Gaul. roudos]

ἰσσελος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, low [PC. *φῖsselo-]

ἰσσελουιρος, -ῖ, mo., person of low(er) degree or state; inferior [PC. *φῖsselo- + Gaul. uiro-]

ἰσσιῦς, indecl., lower; irreg. comparative of isselos. [PC. *φῖsselo- + *-yūs]

ἰσσοϋ, adv., thus, so [isse + -c, q.v.]

ἰσσοϋς, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, descending [Developed from PC. *φῖssu-]

ἰσσυ, prep., [+acc.] underneath, below, down to [PC. *φῖssu-] (ἰσς, ἰσσυ)

ἰτετε, εἰοδαε, ἰσσοϋς, Bl., ἰτιον, -ῖ, no., to eat [Developed from Gaul. itu-, PC. *ed-o-, PIE. *h₁ed-]

ἰτιον, -ῖ, no., lunch, meal [Developed from Gaul. itu-]

ἰτυ, -ους, nu., food, grain [Gaul. itu-]

ἰυερῖονιεχτις, -ἔς, fi., Irish language [PC. *Φῖweryū + Gaul. iexti-]

ἰυερῖῦ, ἰυερῖονος, mn., Island of Ireland [PC. *Φῖweryū]

ἰυγον, -ῖ, no., yoke; bondage, slavery [Gaul. iugo-]

ἰυος, -ῖ, mo., yew [Gaul. > Fr. if; < PC. *iwos]

ἰυος, -ῖ, mo., calendar notation of religious or judicial significance, holiday [Gaul. ivos]

-ἰῦς, indecl., adjectival comparative suff.: '-er', 'more' [e.g. axriūs 'taller']. [PC. *-yūs] No gender/number/case inflection of comparative adjectives is attested in Celtic. [from Wiktionary]

ἰῦςκος, -ῖ, mo., lard, broth, bacon soup [PC. *yūsko-] (ἰυςκος)

ἰξσε, conj., or [Developed from Gaul. ixsi, ixso] (ἰσσε, ἰξσι, -υε)

ἰξσογενετλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, cisgender [Gaul. ixso + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon]

ἰξσος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, such, same, self, very own; even, also, likewise, equal [Gaul. ixsi, ixso L-93]

ἰξσουολικος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, homosexual [Gaul. ixso + Gaul. couolix]

ἰξτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, drunk; wild, hostile, angry [Developed from Gaul. ibetis and PC. *φixtos]

ἰλαβᾶ, -ἰλᾶς, fa., speech, utterance [Developed from Gaul. labaros]

ἰλαβᾶρᾶτορ, ἰλαβᾶρᾶτος, DAI, ἰλαβᾶριον, -ῖ, no., to speak, proclaim [Developed from Gaul. labaros]

ΛΑΒΑΡΑΧΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., speech [Developed from Gaul. *labaros*]
 ΛΑΒΑΡΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., speech, address [Developed from Gaul. *labaros*]
 ΛΑΒΑΡΙΟΝ, -Ι, no., speech, address [Developed from Gaul. *labaros*]
 ΛΑΒΑΡΟΝ, -Ι, no., conversation, chatter, gossip [Developed from Gaul. *labaros*]
 ΛΑΒΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, speaking, chattering, talkative, babbling, sonorous [Gaul. *labaros*]
 ΛΑΘΑΚΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., mud [PC. **latakā*]
 ΛΑΘΑΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, deaf, dull, muffled, hollow [Gaul. *ladanos*]
 ΛΑΓΕΤ, ΛΑΧΤ, ΛΑΧΤΟΣ, BI., ΛΑΓΟΝ, -Ι, no., to entangle [Gaul. *laget*]
 ΛΑΓΙΥΣ, indecl., lesser, smaller; irreg. comparative of *isselos*. [PC. **lagyūs*]
 ΛΑΓΙΣΑΜΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, smallest; irreg. superlative of *biccos* [PC. **lagisamos*]
 ΛΑΓΥΣ, indecl., smaller, minor, less; irreg. comparative of *biccos* [PC. **lagyūs*]
 ΛΑΓΟΝΟΝ, -Ι, no., white hellebore, veratrum [Gaul. *lagonon*]
 ΛΑΓΟΣΑΓΙΕΤ, ΛΑΓΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΛΑΓΟΣΑΧΤΟΣ, BII., ΛΑΓΟΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., to shrink, reduce; to not be enough [Gaul. *lagu-* + *sagiet*]
 ΛΑΓΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, trifling, unimportant, not enough, lacking, insufficient [Gaul. *lagus*, *laugu*, *laigu*] (ΛΑΥΓΥΣ, ΛΑΙΓΥΣ)
 ΛΑΙΚΟΣ, -Ι, mo., warrior, berserker [PC. **lāyko-*]
 ΛΑΙΓΟΣ, -Ι, mo., calf [PC. **laφiγο-*]
 ΛΑΙΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., shirt [cf. Ir. *léine*]
 ΛΑΜΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., hand, palm [Gaul. *lama*]
 ΛΑΜΒΕΤ, ΛΑΒΕ, ΛΑΧΤΟΣ, BIII., ΛΑΒΟΝ, -Ι, no., to hang down [Perhaps from PC. **lebro-* or **ledbo-?*]
 ΛΑΜΒΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hanging [Perhaps from PC. **lebro-* or **ledbo-?*]
 ΛΑΜΟΚΑΛΕΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, miserly, tenacious, niggardly; hard-handed, severe [Gaul. *lama-* + *caletos*]
 ΛΑΜΟΚΟΥΙΡΙΣ, -Ι, adj.i, impartial, even-handed, unbiased [Gaul. *lama-* + *couiros*]
 ΛΑΜΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., manual sign language [Gaul. *lama-* + PC. **yexti-*]
 ΛΑΜΟΛΙΤΑΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, generous, magnanimous [Gaul. *lama-* + *litanos*]
 ΛΑΜΟΡΟΥΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., murder, homicide, lit. "redhand" [Gaul. *lama-* + *roudos*]
 ΛΑΜΟΡΟΥΔΙΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., murderer, slayer [Gaul. *lama-* + *roudos*]
 ΛΑΜΟΡΟΥΔΟΚΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, murderous [Gaul. *lama-* + *roudos* + *caro-*]
 ΛΑΜΟΡΟΥΔΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ι, mo., murderer [Gaul. *lama-* + *roudos* + *uiros*]
 ΛΑΜΟΥΑΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi./fi., smartphone, lit. "hand seer" [Gaul. *lama* + *uati-*]
 ΛΑΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., lance, spear [Gaul. *lancia*]
 ΛΑΝΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., enclosure, land, scrubland, fallow land, waste-land, moor, heath, unusable land [Gaul. *landa* > Fr. *lande*]
 ΛΑΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., fullness, breadth [Developed from Gaul. **lano-*]

λανοβίτους, -ους, mu., prosperity, abundance, plenitude, world of plenty, world of bliss (afterlife) [Gaul. *lano- + bitu-]

λανοεἶρος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, complete [Gaul. *lano- + caro-]

λανοδακος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, very good, excellent [Gaul. *lano- + dago-]

λανολυρᾶ, -ἴᾱς, fa., full moon. [Gaul. *lano- + PC. *lugra]

λανομορι, -ἔς, ni., high tide; ocean [Gaul. *lano- + mori-]

λᾶνον, -ῖ, no., field, plain; place [Gaul. lano- in Mediolānon]

λανορηννον, -ῖ, no., persistent or chronic headache or cephalalgia [Gaul. *lano- + penno-]

λᾶνος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, full, filled, broad, copious; plain, even, flat, level, equal [Gaul. *lanos]

λανοτερον, -ῖ, no., abundance, fullness [Developed from Gaul. *lano-]

λανουίρῆ, -ἴᾱς, fa., perfect truth, true fact [Gaul. *lano- + uiro- + -ia]

λανουίρος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, truthful, full of truth [Gaul. *lano- + uiro-]

λᾶντρος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, soft, shiny, smooth [ICG. *lento-, PC. *lantro-]

λᾶνονκιᾶτος, -ῖ, mo., spear-man [Developed from Gaul. lancia]

λᾶρον, -ῖ, no., ground, soil, floor [CG. *plôro-, PC. φλᾶρο-]

λατερυλος, -ῖ, mo., brick [Borrowed from Lat.]

λατι, -ἔς, ni., marsh, fen, bog, swamp [Gaul. late]

λατῖνοιεχτις, -ἔς, fi., Latin language [Lat. latīnus + Gaul. iexti-]

λατιον, -ῖ, no., day, period of 24 hours [Gaul. lat-]

λατις, -ἔς, mi., mud, mire; marsh [Gaul. late]

λᾶτις, -ἔς, mi./fi., hero [Gaul. latis]

λᾶτος, -ῖ, mo., fury, madness, rage, wilderness, ardor, heat, burning heat, warmth; plain [Gaul. latos]

λατρι, -ἴᾱς, fa., underpants, 'trousers' [PC. *φλᾶτρο-]

λαυᾶ, -ἴᾱς, fa., stone, pillar [Gaul. *lawā > Fr. lause, lauze; < PC. *līwank-] (λαυσῖᾶ)

λαυδῖνος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, made of lead, leaden [Developed from laudon, q.v.]

λαυδον, -ῖ, no., lead (metal) [Gaul. *laudon > PWGmc. *laud, < PC. *φloudom]

λαυενδύλᾶ, -ἴᾱς, fa., lavender [Lat. lavendula]

λαυενιᾶ, -ἴᾱς, fa., happiness, satisfaction, joy [Developed from Gaul. lauenos]

λαυενοβίτους, -ους, mu., bliss, joy, delight, happiness, felicity [Gaul. lauenos + bitu-]

λαυενοεἶρος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, expressing happiness, cheerful, glad, delightful [Gaul. lauenos + caros]

λαυενος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, happy, blissful, blessed; satisfied; lucky, fortunate, merry, glad [Gaul. lauenos, PC. *laweros, *lowenos]

λαυετ, λελουε, λαυτος, Bl., λαυον, -ῖ, no., to wash, wet [Developed from Gaul. lautron]

λαυον, -ῖ, no., minute [Developed from Gaul. lauo-]

λαυος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, little, small [Gaul. *lauo-*]
 λαιτρον, -ῖ, no., washbasin, bath [Gaul. *lautron*]
 λεκατος, -ῖ, mo., Roman legate [Gaul. *lecatos*] (λεκατος)
 λεδετ, λᾶδε, λῆσσος, Bl., λῆδον, -ῖ, no., to succeed, strive [PC. **plēdeti*]
 λεδγαμος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, tired, weary, fatigued [Gaul. *ledgamo-*]
 λεγα, -ῖᾶς, fa., spoon [PC. **lēgā*]
 λεγαδουῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., scurvy grass, Cochlearia officinalis [Gaul. *leg- + dolia*]
 λεγατ, λεγατσειτ, λεγατος, Al., λεγιον, -ῖ, no., to set, drop off, lay down, lie down, establish [Gaul. *legasit* L-79 < PC. **legeti* apparently remodeled after PC. **legāti* meaning "to melt".]
 λεγιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., bed, lair, couch, bench, place [Gaul. **legia*, PC. **leg(y)o-*]
 λῆγισ, -ῆς, mi./fi., physician, healer [PC. **lēgis*] (ῖᾶγισ)
 λῆγισ, indecl., more; irreg. comparative of elus. [PC. **plēiūs*]
 λῆμος, -ῖ, mo., elm [Gaul. *lemo-*, *limo-* < PC. **lēmo-*] (ῖᾶμος)
 ληνεμαν, -μῆς, nn., a jump, leap [PC. **lanxsmān*] (ῖᾶνεμαν, ῖᾶεμαν)
 ληνεγετ, λῆγε, λῆχτος, Bll., λεγιον, -ῖ, no., let, hire, loan [PC. **leink^weti* with unexplained **k^w* > *g*.]
 ληνερον, -ῖ, no., intestinal worm [Cognate to W. *llyngyren*.]
 λερκος, -ῖ, mo., trace, track, step, footstep, print; sign, mark, impression, vestiges, remains [Gaul. *lergo-*]
 λεσκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, lazy, idle, slack, undisciplined, debauched [PC. **leskos*]
 λετις, -ῖ, adj.i, wider; irreg. comparative of litanos. [PC. **pletos*, cognate with W. *lled*]
 λετιςᾶμος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, widest; irreg. superlative of litanos. [PC. **plit-* + **sāmos*, cognate with W. *lletaf*]
 λετο-, pref., half, e.g. letouiros "half-man" [PC. **letos*]
 λῆτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, grey/gray [Gaul. *leto-* < PC. **plēto-*]
 λετος, -ῖος, ns., breadth, width, side; half [PC. **pletos*]
 λετρος, -ῖ, mo., leather, hide [PC. *(*φ*)*letros*]
 λευα, -ῖᾶς, fa., league (~3 miles / 5 kilometers), distance of one hour's walk, "the Gaulish mile" [Gaul. *leuca*, *leuga* > Fr. *lieue*] (ῖᾶευα)
 λευα, -ῖᾶς, fa., loach (fish), slug [Gaul. *leuca* > Fr. *loche*]
 λευετιος, -ῖ, mo., lightning, thunderbolt [Gaul. *leucutio-*]
 λευετον, -ῖ, no., light [Gaul. *leuceto-*]
 λευετ, λευετσειτ, λευετος, All., λευετυς, -ους, mu., to enlighten, brighten, light, ignite [Developed from Gaul. *leucutio-*]
 λευετυς, -ους, mu., enlightenment [Gaul. *leuceto-*]
 λευολυα, -ῖᾶς, fa., full moon; literally 'shining moon' [Gaul. *leucos* + PC. **lugra*]
 λευος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, light, clear, bright, shining, brilliant, sparkling; lightening [Gaul. *leucos*, *leucutio-*] (ῖᾶευετιος, ῖᾶευετυς)

λεουσ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, slippery; ticklish, delicate, tender; slow, tardy, remiss, lingering, slack, dull [Gaul. leuo-]

λεουσ, -ῖ, mo., louse, flea [CG. *leuo-, PC. *lewo-]

λεξσωιετ, λελοξσωε, λεξσωιτος, BII., λεξσωιτυς, -ους, mu., to lean, to bend, to slope, to stoop, to tilt; to be lame, hobble, limp, be handicap [Gaul. lexsouio-]

λεξσωιος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, lame, hobbling, limping, handicap [Gaul. lexsouio-]

λιβρα, -ιας, fa., book [Lat. libra]

λιβραρια, -ιας, fa., library [Borrowed from Lat.]

λιχα, -ιας, fa., flat-stone, dull stone, slab, flag-stone, sink-stone [Gaul. lica, licca < PC. *ϕlikkā] (λιχα)

λιτσινα, -ιας, fa., pebble [Developed from Gaul. lica, licca]

λιτσινος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, made of stone [Developed from Gaul. lica, licca]

λιχιατ, λιχιασσετ, λιχιατος, AI., λιχιατυς, -ους, mu., to enchant [Gaul. liciatin L-98]

λιχιατος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, enchanted, spell-bound, fettered with bonds [Gaul. liciatin L-98, perhaps < PC. *ligeti with influence from licinos, q.v.] The occurrence of "ne lisatim ne liciatim ne rodatim" implies that li(d)ssat- and liciat- are different words.

λιδσατ, λιδσσασσετ, λιδσατος, AI., λιδσατυς, -ους, mu., to injure, harm [Gaul. lidssatin L-98]

λιδσατος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, harmed, injured, wounded [Gaul. lidssatin L-98, perhaps < *led-sa- < PC. *ledu-, cf. Ir. leonaim] The occurrence of "ne lisatim ne liciatim ne rodatim" implies that li(d)ssat- and liciat- are different words.

λιγα, -ιας, fa., lees, dregs, grounds; scum, refuse; vase, vessel, urn; clay; slime, mud, ooze [Gaul. lega, liga, *legya, *ligya > Fr. liais, lie] (λιγα, λιγια, λιγια)

λιγετ, λιλοιγε, λιχτος, BI., λιχα, -ῖ, no., to lick [PC. *ligeti]

λιγαν(τ)ς, λιγαντος, mt., flood [PC. *liyants] (λιγανς)

λιετ, λελιε, λιτος, BII., λιον, -ῖ, no., to accuse, charge, blame [Gaul. nemnaliúmi L-93 < PC. *liyeti]

λιον, -ῖ, no., lily [Lat. lilium]

λιους, -ους, mu., loading, lading, freight, pack [Gaul. lilous]

λιματ, λιμασσετ, λιματος, AI., λιματυς, -ους, mu., to sharpen [PC. *limā-]

λιμρετ, λελοιρε, λιχτος, BIII., λιρον, -ῖ, no., to leave, lend, bequeath [PC. *link^weti]

λινατ, λιε, λιτος, BIV., λιον, -ῖ, no., to stick, cling [PC. *linati]

λινδα, -ῖ, no., pond, fish-pond, pool, lake [Gaul. lindon, linda L-50; meaning and grammatical gender parallel to OIr. lind (f.)]

λινδον, -ῖ, no., liquid; drinks, beverages [Gaul. lindon, linda L-50; meaning and grammatical gender parallel to OIr. lind (n.)]

λινγετ, λεβλονγε, λινχτος, BIII., λινεμαν, -μες, nn., to jump, leap, lunge [Gaul. *linget > Lat. Lingones] (λινγετ)

ΛΙΝΙΤΕ, ΛΙΛΕ, ΛΙΝΔΟΣ, All., ΛΙΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to flow [PC. *ϕlinīti]
 ΛΙΝΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., cloak; mantle, train, cape; mask; pretense [Gaul. linna]
 ΛΙΝΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., flax, linen [Gaul. linna, PC. *līnom]
 ΛΙΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., pus [PC. *līno-]
 ΛΙΡΟΣ / -Α, -Ι / -ΙΑΣ, mo./fa., abandoned infant [Gaul. Leppi]
 ΛΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sea [PC. *liro-]
 ΛΙΣΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, slow, tardy; remiss; lingering, parasite, sluggard, lazy, idle [Gaul. liscos]
 ΛΙΣΣΟΔΙΥΣ, -ΔΙΥΟΣ, mu., court day assizes [Gaul. lissos + dius]
 ΛΙΣΣΟΔΥΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., fortified palace or court, courthouse, court, palace, hall, longhouse [Gaul. lissos + dunon]
 ΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., court (of prince, of justice); palace [Gaul. lissos]
 ΛΙΣΣΟΥΑΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., courtier, advocate [Gaul. lissos + uasso-]
 ΛΙΣΣΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., courtier; member of a court (governors, etc..) [Gaul. lissos + uiros]
 ΛΙΤΑΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, wide, large, vast, wild, wide, great, spacious, expansive [Gaul. litanos]
 ΛΙΤΑΥΙ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., the Earth; mainland, continent, coastland [Gaul. litauī]
 ΛΙΤΑΥΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., personified planet Earth [Developed from Gaul. litauī]
 ΛΙΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., width [PC. *ϕlit-]
 ΛΙΤΤΕΡΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., letter (of alphabet or document) [Lat. littera, Etr. littera(?), Gr. diphthérā]
 ΛΙΤΤΕΡΑΥΕΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., alphabet [Lat. littera, Etr. littera(?), Gr. diphthérā + Gaul. uenia]
 ΛΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., rite, ritual, festival, feast, party [Gaul. litu- L-12]
 ΛΙΥΟΝ, -ῖ, no., color, paint; favor (ribbon); coloring, luster, pomp, glitter, radiency, effulgence, richness, splendor, colorful [Gaul. lio-, liuo-, PC. *līwos] (ΛΙΟΝ)
 ΛΟΒΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, ill, sick, weak [PC. *lob-. The -r- in the suffix is attested in all modern cognates.]
 ΛΟΒΡΟΣΑΓΙΤΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., weakness, feebleness, illness, disease [lobros + -sagiet, q.v.]
 ΛΟΒΡΟΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., weakness, feebleness [lobros + -sagiet, q.v.]
 ΛΟΒΡΟΣΑΓΙΤΟΡ, ΛΟΒΡΟΣΑΧΤΟΣ, DAll., ΛΟΒΡΟΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., to weaken [lobros + -sagiet, q.v.] (ΛΟΒΡΟΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ fi.)
 ΛΟΛΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., lake, pool, reservoir [Gaul. locu-, lacu-] (ΛΑΛΥ)
 ΛΟΛΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., tomb, burial mound, grave, tombstone; to fall; urn; vase; ballot-box [Gaul. loga, longa] (ΛΟΝΛΙΑ)
 ΛΟΛΙΕΤ, ΛΟΛΙΕ, ΛΟΛΙΤΟΣ, Bll., ΛΕΛΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to melt together, combine [Developed from PC. *leg-]
 ΛΟΛΙΤΟΡ, ΛΟΛΙΤΟΣ, DAll., ΛΟΛΙΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., to establish, set-forth, found, proxy [Gaul. logitōi]

λοῖδᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., poem, saga [PC. *loydā-]
 λοῖδετ, λειλοῖδε, λοῖσσος, BI., λοῖδον, -ῖ, no., exhort [Developed from PC. *loydā-]
 λοῖκος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., calf [Developed from PC. *loydā-]
 λονεᾶτ, λονεᾶσσετ, λονεᾶτος, AI., λονεᾶτους, -ους, mi., to swallow, go down, gulp down; to endure, fall down; to pocket; to devour [Gaul. loncate L-66]
 λονεᾶτους, -ους, mu., draught, gulp, swallow [Developed from Gaul. loncate]
 λονδος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, harsh, fierce, wild, savage, violent [Gaul. londo-]
 λονεᾶσσος, -ους, mu., embarkation, mooring place, quay [Developed from Gaul. longo-]
 λονοβάρρος, -ῖ, mo., head of ships, landing [Gaul. longo- + barros]
 λονκος, -ῖ, mo., ship, vessel, boat [Gaul. longo-]
 λοργᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., staff, club, cudgel [CG. *lurg-, PC. *lorgā]
 λοργος, -ῖ, mo., track, pathway [PC. *lorgo-]
 λοσεῖτ, λοσεισσετ, λοσεῖτος, All., λοσειτους, -ους, mu., to burn, scorch [? perhaps akin to PC. *laxsaros]
 λοσειτους, -ους, mu., burning [? perhaps akin to PC. *laxsaros]
 λοσειον, -ῖ, no., consumption, burning, flame [? perhaps akin to PC. *laxsaros]
 λοστος, -ῖ, mo., tail, queue, stalk; stem; end, extremity, rear [Gaul. losto-]
 λοτταῖ, -ἰᾶς, fa., burbot (a freshwater fish, Lota lota) [Gaul. > Fr. lote, lotte]
 λουατρον, -ῖ, no., bath [PC. *lowatro-]
 λουεεταῖ, -ἰᾶς, fa., lightning, flash [Developed from PC. *loucus]
 λουδετ, λουσσετ, λουσσος, BII., λουδαῖ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to move, throw, cast [Gaul. loudin]
 λουδος, -ῖ, mo., obstacle, block [PC. *lowdo-]
 λουερνος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., fox [Gaul. louernos]
 λουερος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, many [PC. *lawero-]
 λουκαταῖ, -ἰᾶς, fa., moon [PC. *loukno-]
 λουκος, -ῖ, mo., worth, value [PC. *lougō-]
 λουκοςλαγιετ, λουκο-σιοχτ, λουκοςλαχτος, BII., λουκοςλαχτις, -ῆς, fi., to evaluate, estimate, appraise [PC. *lougō- + Gaul. -sagiet]
 λουῖ, -ἰᾶς, fa., rudder, steering board [PC. *φlowī]
 λουος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, light, buoyant, little, small [Gaul. louo- lauo-] (λαυος)
 λουτιτ, λουτισσετ, λουτιτος, All., λουτιμαῖ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to effect, hasten [Gaul. lotites L-100] (λοτιτ)
 λουτις, -ῆς, fi., ash, ashes, soot [PC. *loutwis]
 λοχσετ, λειλοχσε, λοχσετος, BI., λοχσιον, -ῖ, no., to incline, to lean, to bend [Gaul. loxso-]
 λοχσος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, oblique, standing, indirect, unfair [Gaul. loxso-]
 λοχτους, -ους, mu., blame, fault, vice [CG. *lok-, PC. *loxtus]
 λυβιβρυκαῖ, -ἰᾶς, fa., power of love [Gaul. lubi- + briga; Gaul. lubi- + nertos]

λυβιγαλλος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, able to love [*Gaul. lubi- + gall-*]
 λυβιγορτος, -ῖ, mo., garden, herb-garden [*Gaul. lubi- + gortia*]
 λυβιριον, -ῖ, no., basil [*Gaul. lubi- + Gaul. rix*]
 λυβις, -ἔς, fi., plant, herb; joy, enjoyment [*Gaul. lubi-*]
 λυβίτε, λυβίσσεται, λυβίτος, All., λυβις, -ἔς, fi., to taste; to enjoy, delight in, like, love [*Gaul. lubi, lubiias, lubitias L-35.1, L-51*]
 λυβιτιᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., favorite thing [*Gaul. lubitias L-35.1*]
 λυβρητις, -ῖ, adj.i, cowardly [*Developed from PC. *lubro-*]
 λυβρος, -ι / λυβρηᾶ, -ῖᾱς, mo./fa., coward [*PC. *lubro-*]
 λυκαρνηᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., light, lamp, lantern [*Borrowed from Lat.*] (λυκαρνηᾶ)
 λυκος, -ῖ, mo., wolf [*Gaul. luco-, loco-*] (λοκος)
 λυκο(τ)ς, -οτος, ft., a mouse [*Gaul. lucot-*]
 λυκτηριος, -ῖ, mo., officer; wrestler [*Gaul. lucterios, luxterios*] (λυκτηριος)
 λυκετ, λελυκε, λυκτος, Bl., λυσσᾶ, -ἔς, fi., to load [*Gaul. lustas*]
 λυγιόν, -ῖ, no., oath, promise; bending, folding; relaxation, intermission, remission; ground; spot, post, employment, office [*PC. *lugiyo-*]
 λυγηᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., moon [*PC. *lugra*] (λυγηᾶ, λυγηᾶ)
 λυγηροελανδος, -ῖ, mo., moonlight, moonshine [*PC. *lugra + Gaul. cando-*]
 λυγηροδῆμος, -ῖ, mo., moon-god [*PC. *lugra + Gaul. deuo-*]
 λυγηρολευκετον, -ῖ, no., moonlight [*PC. *lugra + Gaul. leuceto-*]
 λυγηρουινδος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, white or fair as the moon; moonlit [*PC. *lugra + Gaul. uindo-*]
 λυγυς, -ους, mu., name of a deity [*Gaul. lugus L-4*]
 λυνηετ, λελουγε, λυκτος, Blil., λυκτυς, -ους, nu., to bend, fold; to put, place, load; to loose, remiss, lax, relax, slack, rest, respite; to solve, figure out, outsmart, trick [*Gaul. lunget L-98*]
 λυσσᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., tax, expense, burden [*Inferred from Gaul. lustas*]
 λυσσυς, -ους, fu., herb, plant, vegetable [*PC. *lussus*]
 λυτᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., mud, dirt [*PC. *lutā-*]
 λυτετος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, swampy [*Developed from Gaul. luto-, luteuo-, luteno-, PC. *lowteto-*]
 λυτος, -ῖ, mo., marsh, fen, bog, marshy, fenny, swampy, boggy [*Gaul. luto-, luteuo-, luteno-*] (λυτευος, λυτενος)
 λυτυς, -ους, mu., passion, fondness, love, prejudice, passing bell, ardor, heat, anger [*Gaul. lutu- < PC. *lūtu-*]
 λυξμαν, -μές, nn., drop, sip [*PC. *luxsman*] (λυμμαν)
 λυκτιᾶ, -ῖᾱς, fa., duty, office, burden [*Developed from Gaul. luxtus*]
 λυκτυδιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, burdened, loaded [*Developed from Gaul. luxtus*]
 λυκτυς, -ους, mu., contents; people, group, crowd, masses; cargo, load [*Gaul. luxtos*]

λυκτυυᾱ, -ιᾱς, fa., warehouse [Developed from Gaul. *luxtus*]

μᾱ, conj., if [Gaul. *ma*, PC. **mā*, PIE. **meh* 2 -]

μακαρνῑτε, μακαρνῑσσετε, μακαρνῑτος, All., μακαρνῑτους, -ους, mu., to nourish, to nurse; the act of growing, waxing, growing up, augment, increase, lengthen, swollen [Gaul. *macarni-*, *magarni* L-66] (μακαρνῑτε)

μακαρνολυγρᾱ, -ιᾱς, fa., waxing moon; literally 'growing moon' [Gaul. *macarni-* + PC. *luga*]

μακετε, μαχτε, μαχτος, Bl., μαχτον, -ῑ, no., feed, raise, rear, nourish, nurse, nurture [PC. **maketi*]

μακινᾱ, -ιᾱς, fa., leather bag, bellows; inflated ball [CGBS. **mokīnā-*, PC. **makīnā*]

μακρον, -ῑ, no., finger [PC. **makro-*, with cognates in Goid.]

μαδαυιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, useless, futile, forsaken; wasted, squandered; (used adverbially): in vain [PC. **madauyos*]

μαδᾱα, -ιᾱς, fa., club; mace [Gaul. *madāa-*]

μαδᾱλος, -ῑ, mo., mast [ICG. **mazdlos*, PC. **mazdlo-*]

μαδᾱερᾱ, -ῑ, no., ? [Gaul. *madera*] Though the meaning is unknown, it appears to be the direct object of a dedication, therefore the *-a* ending best fits a neuter acc. plural.

μαδᾱιετ, μεμαδᾱε, μαδᾱσος, Bll., μαδᾱμαν, -με̄ς, nn., to break; to ruin, destroy, waste, squander [PC. **madyeti*]

μᾱ (εδᾱδᾱ του) τολιστος, interj., please, lit. if it is your will [*ma* + *tolistos*, cf. Ir. *más é do thoil é*] In later Gaulish, specifically the Châteaubleau tile of the 2nd or 3rd century CE, *mā* has been replaced with *sē* (< Lat. *sī*) which is found accompanying imperative verbs. This may mean that the phrase "please" was shortened early on to just *mā* + imper. before the replacement of the word for "if".

μαγεσσιον, -ῑ, no., field [PC. **magestus*]

μαγετος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, powerful, potent, mighty, forcible, strong, lusty, stout, wealthy [Gaul. *mageto-*, *mogeto-*] (μογετος)

μαγινον, -ῑ, no., stone, grindstone, bakestone [PC. **maginos*]

μαγιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, great, large, high, lofty, noble [Gaul. *magio-*]

μαγιλος, -ῑ, mo., prince, nobleman [Gaul. *magalos*, *maglus*] (μαγαλος, μαγιλος)

μαγινον, -ῑ, no., place, spot [Developed from Gaul. *magos*]

μαγος, -ῑ, mo., open air market, market-place, market-time; bargain, purchase, price, rate [Gaul. *magos*] For the meaning of closed market, use *duron*.

μαγος, -ιος, ns., field, plain [Gaul. *magos*]

μαγυς, -ους, mu., young man, teenager, child, infant; adopted-child; (young) servant, footman, valet, door-weight, hold-fast [Gaul. *magus*]

μαγυτεᾱχτᾱ, -ιᾱς, fa., virginity, maidenhood [Gaul. *magus* + PC. **axtā*]

μαγυτῑᾱ, -ιᾱς, fa., adolescence, youth [Developed from Gaul. *magus*]

ΜΑΛΟΥΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., young woman, teenager [*Developed from Gaul. magus*]
ΜΑΛΙΑΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, most, biggest [*PC. *māyos + Gaul. -amos*]
ΜΑΛΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bald, hairless [*PC. *mailos*]
ΜΑΛΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, more, bigger [*PC. *māyos*]
ΜΑΛΙΟΣΑΥΓΙΕΤ, **ΜΑΛΙΟ-ΣΙΟΥΧΤ**, **ΜΑΛΙΟΣΑΥΧΤΟΣ**, Bll., **ΜΑΛΙΟΣΑΥΓΙΤΙΣ**, -ἔς, fi., to increase, enlarge, amplify [*PC. *māyos + Gaul. -sagiet*]
ΜΑΛΙΟΣΑΥΓΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., increase, amplification [*PC. *māyos + Gaul. -sagiet*]
ΜΑΛΙΑΧΣ, -ακος, fc., eyebrow [*PC. *malaks*]
ΜΑΛΙΘΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, pleasant, mild [*Gaul. Maldi*]
ΜΑΛΙΕΝᾶ, -ιάς, fa., mirror [*Etr. malena*]
ΜΑΛΙΕΤ, **ΜΕΙΤ**, **ΒΛΙΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΜΑΛΙΤᾶ**, -ιάς, fa., grind, mill [*PC. *malati*]
ΜΑΛΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, slow [*Gaul. mallos*] (**ΜΑΛΙΟΣ**)
ΜΑΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., ground [*PC. *malo-*]
ΜΑΜΜᾶ, -ιάς, fa., mom, mommy; wet nurse [*PC. *mammā*]
ΜΑΜΜΙΑ, -ιάς, fa., foster mother [*Developed from PC. *mammā*]
ΜΑΝΔΥΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., pony, mule [*Gaul. manduos*]
ΜΑΝΙΑΔΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., collar, torque [*Gaul. maniaces*]
ΜΑΝΙΑῶ, -ιάς, fa., sleeve [*Developed from Gaul. maniaces*]
ΜΑΝΤΑΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., path, way, road, track, route, direction, course; method, manner [*Gaul. mantalon*]
ΜΑΝΤῖ, -ιάς, fa., size, quantity [*Gaul. manti- > ? Fr. maint; < PC. *mantī*]
ΜΑΝΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., mouth, jaw [*Gaul. manti-, manto-*]
ΜΑΝΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, kind, good, fine, favorable, convenient [*Gaul. manus*]
ΜΑΡΑΤΣ, **ΜΑΡΑΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., child [*Gaul. mapat-*] (**ΜΑΡΑΔ**)
ΜΑΡΙΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, childish, immature [*Developed from Gaul. mapat-*]
ΜΑΡΙΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., childhood, infancy, youth [*Developed from Gaul. mapat-*]
ΜΑΡΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., baby-talk, unintelligible words; flattery, wanton language, fondling, indulgence, vanity, jesting [*Gaul. mapo- + iextis*]
Μαρονος, -ῖ, mo., 'the Youngster', 'the Son' (a deity) [*Gaul. Maponos*]
ΜΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., boy, child, son [*Gaul. mapo- L-100*]
ΜΑΡᾶΤ, **ΜΑΡᾶσσετ**, **ΜΑΡᾶτος**, Al., **ΜΑΡᾶτους**, -ους, mu., to magnify, increase [*Developed from Gaul. maro-*]
ΜΑΡῶ, -ιάς, fa., horse, mare [*Developed from Gaul. marcos*]
ΜΑΡῶκος, -ῖ, mo., knight, cavalier [*PC. *markākos*]
ΜΑΡΚΙΣΙΑ, -ιάς, fa., group of riders; cavalry unit, cavalry [*Developed from Gaul. trimarcisia*]
ΜΑΡΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., saddle horse, stallion [*Gaul. marcos*]
ΜΑΡΚΟΣΙΤΟΡ, **ΜΑΡΚΟΣΙΤΟΣ**, DaIl., **ΜΑΡΚΟΣΙΤΥΣ**, -ους, mu., to ride, be astride, mount, have sex [*Gaul. marcosior L-117*]

ΜΑΡΚΟΣΤΕΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., a ride [*Developed from Gaul. marcosior*]
ΜΑΡΚᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., marle, chalk, clay [*Gaul. marga > Fr. marne*]
ΜΑΡΝᾶΤ, ΜΑΡΝᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΜΑΡΝᾶΤΟΣ, AI., **ΜΑΡΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., to betray, deceive, confound
 [*PC. *marna-*]
ΜΑΡΟΚΑΡΑΝ(Τ)Σ, -ΑΝΤΟΣ, mt./ft., great kinsman or friend, best friend, confidant [*Gaul. maro- + caranto-*]
ΜᾶΡΟΚΑΤΕΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., great battle; great army [*Gaul. maro- + catu-*]
ΜᾶΡΟΚΟΙΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, very dear, beloved [*Gaul. maro- + coimo-*]
ΜᾶΡΟΔΡΥΚᾶΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, very evil or wicked [*Gaul. maro- + druco-*]
ΜᾶΡΟΔΡΥΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., great evil, wickedness, or transgression; great misfortune [*Gaul. maro- + druco-*]
ΜᾶΡΟΓΑΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, very passionate; exceedingly brave [*Gaul. maro- + gallo-*]
ΜᾶΡΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., majestic or dignified language [*Gaul. maro- + ieg-*]
ΜᾶΡΟΝΕΡΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., great power or strength [*Gaul. maro- + nerto-*]
ΜᾶΡΟΝΕΡΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, very powerful or strong [*Gaul. maro- + nerto-*]
ΜᾶΡΟΡΙΧΣ, -ΡΙΧΟΣ, mc., great lord, great king, emperor [*Gaul. maro- + rix*]
ΜᾶΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, big, great, large (māios: bigger, greater, more; māiamos: biggest, greatest, most) [*Gaul. maros*]
ΜᾶΡΟΥεῖλλος, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, greatly superior [*Gaul. maro- + *uellos*]
ΜᾶΡΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., great man or hero; powerful leader; lord [*Gaul. maro- + uiros*]
ΜᾶΡΟΥΟῖκος, -ῖ, mo., powerful lord; mighty soldier, splendid fighter [*Gaul. maro- + volco-*]
ΜΑΡΤΑΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., weasel, fitchet, marten, sable [*Gaul. martalos L-13*]
ΜᾶΡῦ, adv., 'greatly'; romarū adv.: 'very-greatly' [*Gaul. maros > instr. as adv.*]
ΜΑΡΥᾶΤΟΡ, ΜΑΡΥΣΣΟΣ, DAI., **ΜΑΡΥΟΣ, -ῖ**, mo., to die, perish, decease [*Gaul. maruos, marussa > inferred using PC. *marwo-*] *Modern cognates indicate that the active verb would have meant "to kill", but no such meaning is known in Gaulish for *marwo-, so the meaning of "to die" is reconstructed here as a deponent verb.*
ΜΑΡΥΝΑΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., eulogy, funeral song [*PC. *marwonatā*]
ΜᾶΡΥΟΔΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, mortal [*Gaul. maruos + -odio-*]
ΜΑΡΥΟΔῖΥΣ, -ΔῖΥΟΣ, mu., day of death, dying day, critical day of a disease, deathbed, one's last legs, last wish [*Gaul. maruos + dius*]
ΜΑΡΥΟΔΥβρον, -ῖ, no., still or standing water, dead water, stagnant pool; slack tide, turn of the tide, the point at which the tide changes, "dead water" [*Gaul. maruo- + dubro-*]
ΜΑΡΥΟῖΛΥΓᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., waning moon; literally 'dying moon' [*Gaul. maruos + PC. lugra*]
ΜΑΡΥΟΝΑΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., funeral song [*Gaul. maruo- + natu-*]
ΜΑΡΥΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., death, decease [*Gaul. maruos*]
ΜΑΡΥΣΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dead, defunct, lifeless; dormant; stagnant; still, inanimate, unconscious [*Gaul. marussa*]

ΜΑΤΑΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., lynx [*Gaul. matacos*]

ΜΑΤΑΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., mussel, clam, shell [*cf. Gael. madadh*]

ΜΑΤΑΡῶ, -ῖς, fa., broad iron javelin of a type used by Gauls [*Gaul. > known in Latin as matara.*]

ΜΑΤΙ, adv., well [*Developed from Gaul. matis*]

ΜΑΤΙΩΝ, -ῖς, fa., fabulous horned monster (?) [*Gaul. matican*]

ΜΑΤΙΩΝ, ΜΑΤΙΩΝΕΣ, nn., fabulous horned monster (?) [*Gaul. matican*]

ΜΑΤΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., benefactor, patron [*Developed from Gaul. mati-*]

ΜΑΤΙΡ, ΜΑΤΙΡΟΣ, fr., mother [*Gaul. matir L-98*]

ΜΑΤΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, kind, good, auspicious, complete, favorable [*Gaul. mati-*] (ΜΑΤΙΣ)

ΜΑΤΙΤ, ΜΑΤΙΣΣΕΤ, ΜΑΤΙΤΟΣ, All., ΜΑΤΙΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to forgive, pardon [*Developed from matis by analogy with W. maddau, OIr. maithid*]

ΜΑΤΡΙΩ, -ῖς, fa., aunt [*PC. *mātrVkwī with cognates in Bryth.*]

ΜΑΤΤῶ, -ῖς, fa., girl, little girl [*Gaul. matta L-115*]

ΜΑΤΥΣ, -Υ, adj.o/a, good, auspicious, favorable, complete [*Gaul. matu-, Gaul. mat-*]

ΜΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., bear [*Gaul. matu-*]

ΜΑΥΙΑ, -ῖς, fa., daughter [*Gaul. mavia*]

ΜΑΥΙΣ, -ῖς, mi./fi., maid, servant [*Gaul. mau-i-*]

ΜΕΒΛῶ, -ῖς, fa., shame, disgrace [*PC. *meblā*]

ΜΕΔΔΙ, -ῖς, ni., measure; judgement, opinion, view, estimate; govern; appropriate measurement [*Gaul. medđu-, medđi-, messi-*]

ΜΕΔΔΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., judgement, measurement [*Developed from Gaul. medđu-, medđi-, messi- < PC. *messu-*] (ΜΕΔΔΥΣ)

ΜΕΔΔΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., harvest [*Developed from PC. *meteti*]

ΜΕΔΙΕΤΟΡ, ΜΕΔΔΟΣ, DBll., ΜΕΔΔΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to measure, judge [*Gaul. medđu-, medđi-, messi- < PC. *medyeter, *messus*]

ΜΕΔΙΟΛῶΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., middle, center; central-plain, sacred-center [*Gaul. mediolanon*]

ΜΕΔΙΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, middle, mid-, central [*Gaul. medios*]

ΜΕΔΙΟΤΑΜῶ, -ῖς, fa., means, medium, way [*Gaul. mediotama, mediotamica*] (ΜΕΔΙΟΤΑΜΙΩ)

ΜΕΔΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., mead, hydromel; drunkenness [*Gaul. medu*]

ΜΕΔΥΚΑΝΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, having excellent mead [*Gaul. medu + canis*]

ΜΕΔΥΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., court flowing with mead [*Gaul. medu + lissos*]

ΜΕΔΥΟΣ, -ῶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, drunk, inebriated, intoxicated [*Gaul. meduos*]

ΜΕΥΕΤ, ΜΕΥΣΕΤ, ΜΕΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΜΕΥΤΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to insert, immerse, dip, sink; (middle) to enter [*PIE *mesg-*]

ΜΕΓΛῶ, -ῖς, fa., mist, fog [*PIE.*

*mig^hla

-

]

ΜΕΙΝᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., mine, ore, metal [*Gaul. *menis, *meina > Fr. mine; < PC. *mēnis*]
 (ΜΕΙΝΙᾶ, Μῆνις, -ἔς, fi., Μῆνιᾶ)
 ΜΕΙΝΙς, -ἔς, mi., wish, desire, intent, sake [*PC. *meino-*] (Μῆνις)
 ΜΕΙΟΥς, -ἔς, fi., midge, gnat, mosquito [*Developed from Gaul. meion + PC. *kulis*]
 ΜΕΙΟΥς, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, small, petite [*Gaul. meion L-100*]
 ΜΕΛΑΤΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., larch, larch-tree [*Gaul. melatia, melic-*] (ΜΕΛΙCᾶ)
 ΜΕΛΙΟΥς, -ἰ, mo., lightning, the club of Taranis [*Gaul. Meldio-*]
 ΜΕΛΓΟΥς, -ΙΟΥς, ns., milk [*PC. *melgos-*]
 ΜΕΛΙ, -ἔς, ni., honey [*Gaul. melinos < PC. *meli*]
 ΜΕΛΙΣΣΟΥς, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, sweet, soft, agreeable [*Gaul. melidđos, melissos*] (ΜΕΛΙSSΟΥς)
 ΜΕΛΙΝΟCΟΙΜΟΥς, -ἰ, mo., woad, weld, dyer's rocket, dye [*Gaul. melinos + coemo-*]
 ΜΕΛΙΝΟΔΥΒΟΥς, -υ, adj.u, yellowish brown, dark yellow, tawny, russet, roan, swarthy, dusky
 [*Gaul. melinos + dubus*]
 ΜΕΛΙΝΟΡΟΥΔΟΥς, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, yellowish-red, auburn, tawny, red (of hair) [*Gaul. melinos + roudos*]
 ΜΕΛΙΝΟΥς, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, yellow, honey, honey colored, golden [*Gaul. melinos*]
 ΜΕΛΙΝΟΥΙΝΔΟΥς, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, pale or bright yellow, yellowish white, cream, straw-coloured, [*Gaul. melinos + uindos*]
 ΜΕΛΙSSΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., cake, sweet [*Developed from PC. *melissos*]
 ΜΕΛΙSSΟΒΑΡΓΟΥς, -ἰ, mo., cake, sweet [*PC. *melissos + *bargos*]
 ΜΕΛΙSSΟΒἔΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., sweet food, sweet dish, delicacy, dainty food, sweetmeat, dessert
 [*PC. *melissos + *bētom*]
 ΜΕΛΙSSΟΒΙΤΟΥς, -ΟΥς, mu., happiness, bliss [*PC. *melissis + Gaul. bitu-*]
 ΜΕΛΙSSΟΔΑΝΤΙς, -ἰ, adj.i, sweet-toothed [*PC. *melissos + *dant-*]
 ΜΕΛΙSSΟΙΕΧΤΙς, -ἔς, fi., sweet speech, melodious or pleasant language [*PC. *melissos + Gaul. iexst-*]
 ΜΕΛΙSSΟΥΙΡΟΥς, -ἰ, mo., sweet singer [*PC. *melissos + Gaul. uiros*]
 ΜΕΛΙΟΥΙΡΟΥς, -ἰ, mo., beekeeper [*PC. *meli + Gaul. uiros*]
 ΜΕΛΛΟΝ, -ἰ, no., hill [*PC. *mailos*]
 Μῆλοπερονιον, -ἰ, no., melon [*Borrowed from Lat.*]
 ΜΕΝᾶΔΟΥς, -ἰ, mo., awl [*PC. *menādo-*]
 ΜΕΝᾶᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., wish [*See mendet.*]
 ΜΕΝᾶΕΤ, ΜΕΜΟΝᾶΕ, ΜΕSSΟΥς, Bl., ΜΕΝᾶᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to wish, desire, have a mind to
 [*Cognate to W. mynn- < PIE. *mendh-*]
 ΜΕΝᾶΙCᾶβυλυς, -ΟΥς, mu./fu., beggar [*Lat. borrowing*]
 ΜΕΝᾶυ, -ΟΥς, nu., place, mark, site [*PC. *mendu-*]
 ΜΕΝΕCCI, adv., often [*Developed from CGBS. *menek-, PC. *menekki-*]
 ΜΕΝΕCCIᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., frequency, abundance [*PC. *menekkyā*]
 ΜΕΝΕCCIς, -ἰ, adj.i, many, frequent, abundant [*CGBS. *menek-, PC. *menekki-*]

ΜΕΝΜΑΝ, -**Μῆς**, nn., mind, thought, opinion, intelligence, memory, spirit [*Gaul. menman*] (**ΜΕΝΟΥΑΝ**)
ΜΕΝΝΟΣ, -**ῖ**, mo., kid, young goat [*PC. *mennos*]
ΜῆΝΟΝ, -**ῖ**, no., wish, desire [*CG. *mein-*, *PC. *mēnom*]
ΜΕΝΤΙΪΪ, **ΜΕΝΤΙΪΪΟΝΟΣ**, fn., thought, idea, opinion [*PC. *mentiyū*] (**ΜΕΤΙΪ**)
ΜΕΝΟΥΟΣ, -**ᾶ**, -**ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, less, minor, smaller [*PC. *menwo-*]
ΜΕΡΚᾶ, -**ῖᾶς**, fa., girl, maiden, daughter [*PC. *merkā*]
ΜΕΡΚΕΤᾶ, -**ῖᾶς**, fa., daughter [*Developed from PC. *merkā*]
ΜΕΡΚΕ(Τ)Σ, **ΜΕΡΚΕΤΟΣ**, ft., nubile young woman/daughter [*Developed from PC. *merkā*] (**ΜΕΡΚΕΣ**)
ΜΕΡΟΣ, -**ᾶ**, -**ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, agitated, in motion, fool, mad, foolish, wild, insane, senseless, frolicsome, playful, silly, crazy [*Gaul. mero-*]
ΜΕΡΩΙΣ, -**ῖ**, adj.i, lifeless, dull [*PC. *merwi-*]
ΜΕΣΛΙΚᾶ, -**ῖᾶς**, fa., blackbird [*ICG. *mesl-*, *PC. *mesalkā*]
ΜΕΣΑΜΟΣ, -**ᾶ**, -**ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, worse, worst, the worst [*Gaul. mesamobi L-66*]
ΜΕΣΟΣ, -**ᾶ**, -**ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, mixed, confused; drunk, inebriated, intoxicated [*Gaul. mesco-*]
ΜΕΣΓΟΣ, -**ῖ**, mo., whey, serum [*Gaul. mesgos > Fr. mégot*]
ΜΕΣΣΥΣ, -**ΟΥΣ**, mu., acorn, nut [*PC. *messus*]
ΜΕΤΕΛᾶ, -**ῖᾶς**, fa., reaping party, troop of reapers [*Developed from Gaul. metelos*] (**ΜΕΤΑΛᾶ**)
ΜΕΤΕΛΟΝ, -**ῖ**, no., scythe [*Developed from Gaul. metelos*]
ΜΕΤΕΛΟΣ / -**ᾶ**, mo./fa., reaper, harvestman, harvestwoman [*Gaul. metelos*]
ΜΕΤΕΤ, **ΜᾶΤε**, **ΜΕΔΔΟΣ**, Bl., **ΜΕΔΔΥΣ**, -**ΟΥΣ**, mu., to reap, mow, cut down, harvest [*PC. *meteti*]
ΜΕΤΟΝ, -**ῖ**, no., failure, shame [*PC. *metom*]
-ΜΕΤΟΣ, -**ᾶ**, -**ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, adjectival ordinal suff.: "-th" [*e.g. decametos 'tenth'*]
Μῖ, **ΜΟΥ**, pron., 1st p. sg. pronoun: I [*Gaul. mi, me L-93*]
Μῖς, **ΜῖΔΔΟΣ**, mt./ft. irr., month [*Gaul. mid*]
ΜΙΕΔΙ, irreg., I have [*Gaul. miedi*]
ΜΙΛΕΤΥΣ, -**ΟΥΣ**, mu., destruction, ruin [*Gaul. miletu-*]
Μῖλλε, num. indecl., thousand [*Borrowed from Lat. mille. All extant Celtic languages also borrow the word for "thousand" from Lat.*]
ΜῖΛΟΝ, -**ῖ**, no., (small) animal, creature [*Gaul. milo-*]
ΜΙΝᾶΤ, **ΜΙΝᾶΣΣεΤ**, **ΜΙΝᾶΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΜΙΝΟΝ**, -**ῖ**, no., to change position [*PC. *mi-na-*, *PIE. *mey-*]
ΜΙΝΕΙΤῖ, -**ῖᾶς**, fa., fiancée, sweetheart [*Developed from Gaul. minio-*] (**ΜΙΝῆΤῖ**)
ΜΙΝΕΙΤΟΣ, -**ῖ**, mo., fiancé, sweetheart [*Developed from Gaul. minio-*] (**ΜΙΝῆΤΟΣ**)
ΜῖΝΙΟΣ, -**ᾶ**, -**ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, soft, smooth, sweet, easy, gentle, mild; fragrant, agreeable, comfortable [*Gaul. minio-, meno- < PC. *mīno-*] (**ΜῆΝΟΣ**)
ΜΙΣΚΑΤ, **ΜΕΜΙΣΚε**, **ΜΙΣΚΟΣ**, BIV., **ΜΙΣΚΟΣ**, -**ῖ**, mo., to mix [*PC. *miskati*]

ΜΙΣΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, mixed, confused [*PC. *miskos*]
ΜΙΣΚΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., mix [*PC. *miskos*] (**ΜΙΣΚΟΣ**)
ΜΙΣΣΟ-, pref., 'false', 'pseudo-' [e.g. *missouiros* 'a seeming, false man']. [*PC. *messo-*]
ΜΛΑΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, νο., flour, meal [*PC. *mal-o-*] (**ΒΛΑΤΙΟΝ**)
ΜΛΑΤΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, ground, pulverized [*PC. *mal-o-*] (**ΒΛΑΤΙΣ**)
ΜΛΙΔΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, soft [*PC. *mlido-*] (**ΒΛΙΔΟΣ, ΜΕΛΙΔΟΣ**)
ΜΛΙΓΕΤ, ΒΛΙΧΤΙ, ΒΛΙΧΤΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΒΛΙΓΕΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to milk [*PC. *mligo-*] (**ΒΛΙΓΕΤ**)
ΜΛΙΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, full of milk, lactating [*PC. *mligo-*] (**ΒΛΙΧΤΟΣ**)
ΜΟΚΚΕΤΟΣ / -ᾶ, μο./φα., swineherd [*Developed from PC. *mokku-*]
ΜΟΚΚΙᾶΤΙΣ, -ἔς, μι., swineherd [*Developed from Gaul. moccos, Gaul.-Lat. moccus*]
ΜΟΚΚΟΣ / -ΥΣ, -ῖ, μο./μου./φου., pig, pork [*Gaul. moccos, Gaul.-Lat. Moccus*]
ΜΟΚΚΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., swineherd, pig drover, pig dealer, untidy workman, one who makes a mess [*Gaul. moccos + uiros*]
ΜΟΚΚΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, φυ., sow [*PC. *mokku-*]
ΜΟΛΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, μυ., servant [*PC. *mogus*] (**ΜΑΛΥΣ, ΜΟΛΟΝΣ**)
ΜΟΙΝΙΣ, -ἔς, φι., treasure, precious object [*PC. *moinis*]
ΜΟΙΝΙΣἈΓΙΕΤ, ΜΟΙΝΙ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΜΟΙΝΙΣἈΧΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΜΟΙΝΙΣἈΓΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, φι., to cherish, appreciate, value, enjoy [*PC. *moinis + Gaul. sagiet*]
ΜΟΙΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, tender, soft [*PC. *moyto-*]
ΜΟΛΑΝΤΟΝ, -ῖ, νο., praise, offering [*Developed from Gaul. molatus L-66*]
ΜΟΛᾶΤΟΡ, ΜΟΛᾶΤΟΣ, ΔΑΙ, ΜΟΛᾶΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to praise, offer, extol, exalt [*Gaul. molatus, PC. *molātor*]
ΜΟΛᾶΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., praise, commendation, eulogy [*Gaul. molatus*]
ΜΟΝΓΟΣ / -ᾶ, μο./φα., mane [*CG/PC. *mongo-, *mongā-*]
ΜΟΝΙᾶΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, stiff-necked, stubborn, proud; noble, patron [*Developed from PC. *moni-*]
ΜΟΝΙΚΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, φα., necklace, torc [*Developed from PC. *moni-*]
ΜΟΝΙΚΛΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., neck; collar, necklace [*PC. *moniklos*]
ΜΟΝΙΕΤΟΡ, ΜΑΝΤΟΣ, ΒΙΙ, ΜΕΝΥΔΗ, -ἔς, nn., to think [*PC. *manyetor*] (**ΜΕΤΙῸ, -ΤΙΟΝΟΣ** FN.)
ΜΟΝΙΪΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ἔς, φι., Manx language [*PC. *moniyo- + iextis, q.v.*]
ΜΟΝΙΪΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., mountain [*PC. *moniyos*]
ΜΟΝΙΣ, -ἔς, μι., neck; patronage (*dū monē* "under the patronage of") [*PC. *moni- (both senses)*]
ΜΟΝΙΤ, ΜΟΝΙΣΣΕΤ, ΜΟΝΙΤΟΣ, ΑΙΙ, ΜΟΝΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to go, come [*Gaul. moni*]
ΜΟΡᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, φα., demoness, nightmare [*CGBS/PC. *morā*]
ΜΟΡἔΝᾶ, -ΙΑΣ, φα., maiden [*PC. *morēnā*]
ΜΟΡΙ, -ἔς, νι., sea, ocean, deep, tide; water; jar [*Gaul. mori*]
ΜΟΡΙΒἔΤΟΝ, -ῖ, νο., seafood, fish food [*Gaul. mori + PC. *bētom*]

ΜΟΡΙΒΙΝΑΥΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., flow (of tide) [*Gaul. mori + PC. *ϕliniti + Gaul. -auno-*]
ΜΟΡΙΚΑΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., sea battle, naval battle [*Gaul. mori + catus*]
ΜΟΡΙΚΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., mariner, seaman, seafaring, man, sailor [*Gaul. moricos*]
ΜΟΡΙΔΕΥΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sea-god [*Gaul. mori + deuos*]
ΜΟΡΙΔΟΥΒΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., ocean [*Gaul. mori + dubron*]
ΜΟΡΙΓΕΝΕΤᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., mermaid [*Gaul. mori + geneta*]
ΜΟΡΙΜΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., merman [*Gaul. mori + mapos*]
ΜΟΡΙΜΙΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., whale; sea-monster; the constellation Cetus or the Whale [*Gaul. mori + milo-*]
ΜΟΡΙΜΟΚΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., porpoise, dolphin [*Gaul. mori- + moccos*]
ΜΟΡΙΝΑΝΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., sea inlet, firth, estuary, bay, cove, strait [*Gaul. mori + nanto-*]
ΜΟΡΙΝΑΤΡΙΧΟΣ, -ΟΣ, fc., lamprey; pipe-fish, needle-fish; sea snake, sea serpent; sea monster [*Gaul. mori + PC. *natrik-*]
ΜΟΡΙΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, maritime, marine [*Developed from Gaul. mori*]
ΜΟΡΙΠΕΝΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., promontory, headland, cape, isthmus [*Gaul. mori + penno-*]
ΜΟΡΙΡῚΔΕΤ, **ΜΟΡΙ-ΡᾶΔε**, **ΜΟΡΙΡῚΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΜΟΡΙΡῚΜΑΝ**, -ΜῚς, nn., to travel by sea [*Gaul. mori + redo-*]
ΜΟΡΙΤῚΓΕΤ, **ΜΟΡΙ-ΙῚΔΕΤ**, **ΜΟΡΙ-ΙΤΟΣ**, irr., **ΜΟΡΙ-ΤΙΧΤᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., to sail, navigate [*Developed from Gaul. moritex*]
ΜΟΡΙΤῚΧΟΣ, -ΤῚΧΤΟΣ, mt./ft., sailor, seaman, mariner, navigator, seafarer [*Gaul. moritex*]
ΜΟΡΙΤΙΧΤᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., boating, crossing (on water), navigation [*Developed from Gaul. moritex*]
ΜΟΡΙΤΡΑΛΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., ebb tide [*Gaul. mori- + traget-*]
ΜΟΡΙΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sailor, seaman, mariner [*Gaul. mori- + uiros*]
ΜΟΡΙῚΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., cod [*Gaul. morucin L-111, *morūkā > Fr. morue*]
ΜΟΡΙῚΣ, -Ὶς, mi./fi., ant [*PC. *morwi-*]
ΜΟΤᾶΤ, **ΜΟΤᾶΣΣΕΤ**, **ΜΟΤᾶΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΜΟΤᾶ**, -ῖᾶς, fa., to fornicate [*Developed from Gaul. moto-, motu- L-115*]
ΜΟΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., male, man, virile member, penis erectus [*Gaul. moto-, motu- L-93*]
ΜΟΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, mine (i.e. of me, belonging to me) [*Developed from Gaul. mou*]
ΜΟΧΟΣ, adv., soon, early [*PC. *moxs, PIE. *moksu*]
ΜΟΧΟΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, early, ready [*PC. *moxs*]
ΜΟΧΟΣῚ, adv., soon [*PC. *moxs*]
ΜῚΚΙΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., bog, quagmire, marsh [*PC. *mūkinā*]
ΜῚΣΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dirty, stinky [*PC. *musso-, PIE. *mewd-*]
ΜῚΤῚ, -ΟΝΟΣ, nn., ram, wether, castrated ram; battering-ram; Aries; mutton, sheep [*Gaul. mul-ton- > Fr. mouton*]
ΜῚΝᾶΤ, **ΜῚΝᾶΣΣΕΤ**, **ΜῚΝᾶΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΜῚΝΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., to urinate [*PC. *mūnos*]

Μῦνος, -ῖ, mo., urine [*PC. *mūnos*]
Μυξς, Μυκος, mc./fc., smoke [*PC. *muk-, PIE. *(s)mewg h -*]
Μυκτᾶκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, soft, luxurious, easy [*Developed from PC. *muxto-*]
Μυκτος, -ῖ, mo., softness, luxury, ease [*PC. *muxto-*]
Νάβοκατῖς, -ῆς, mi./fi., diviner; literally 'a thrower of sacred stones' [*Developed from Gaul. *narbo- and + PC. *kati-*]
Νάβος, -ῖ, mo., sacred stone artefact, omphalos [*Gaul. nabo-*]
Νάβοτεκος, -ιος, ns., shrine [*Gaul. nabo- + tegos*]
Νακοντις, num. indecl., ninety [*Gaul. na- + -contis*]
Ναδίμα, -ῖς, fa., adze [*Related to W. neddyf, from PC. *snadeti*]
Ναδος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, hewn, wrought [*PC. *snadeti*]
Νάμαντος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., stranger, intruder, outsider; enemy [*Gaul. namantos < PC. *nāmant-*] (**Νάμαντιος, λανάματος**)
Ναμετος, -ᾶ, -ον ο/λ-λα), adj.o/a, ninth [*Gaul. nametos*]
Ναμμαλν, -μές, nn., binding, tie [*Developed from PC. nasketi*]
Ναντις, -ῆς, mi., battle, combat [*CG. *nant-, PC. *nanti-*]
Ναντος, -ῖ, no., valley; brook, stream, revelet, gutter, street-kennel [*Gaul. nantos, nantus L-6, L-49*]
Ναντυᾶτις, -ῆς, mi./fi., valley-dweller [*Gaul. nantu- + Gaul. -atis*]
Νασκετ, Νενοτ, Νασσος, Bl., **Ναμμαλν, -μές**, nn., to bind, tie, connect [*PC. *nadsketi*]
Νασκιτον, -ῖ, no., button, "tied" [*Developed from ICG. *nōd-, *nad-, PC. nasko-*]
Νασκος, -ῖ, mo., knot, knotwork, net [*ICG. *nōd-, *nad-, PC. nasko-*]
Νατᾶ, -ῖς, fa., daughter, girl [*Gaul. nata, gnatha L-112, L-118, L-119, L-121*] (**Γηνατᾶ**)
Νατριξς, -κος, fc., snake, serpent [*CG. *natr-, PC. *natrik-*]
Νατυ, -ους, nu., poem, song, chant [*Gaul. natu*]
Ναυᾶ, -ῖς, fa., ship, vessel [*Gaul. *naua > Latinized nauson*]
Ναυαν, num. indecl., nine [*PC. *nowan, Gaul. nametos*]
Ναυδᾶ, -ῖς, fa., flooded meadow, valley [*Gaul. > Fr. noue*] (**Σηναυδᾶ**)
Ναυδεκλν, num. indecl., nineteen [*PC. *nowan + Gaul. decan-*]
Νάυδετ, Νενουδε, Νυσσος, Bl., **Νάυιτον**, -ῖ, no., to require; to need [*Developed from Gaul. anauo-*]
Νάυετον, -ῖ, no., place of refuge [*Developed from Gaul. anauo- by analogy with nemeton*]
Νάυετ, Νενουε, Νυτος, Bl., **Νάυιτον**, -ῖ, mo., to be necessary; to be needed [*Developed from Gaul. anauo-*]
Νάυινιᾶ, -ῖ, no., hunger, famine [*PC. *nāunyā, *nawaniyā, Gaul. anauo-*] (**Ναυανιῖᾶ**)
Νάυιτον, -ῖ, no., necessity; poverty, need [*PC. *nāwito-*]
Ναυος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, needed, necessary [*Developed from Gaul. anauo-*]

ΝΕ, part., no, not, nor [*Gaul. ne, ni L-66, L-93*] The form *ne* is used before a consonant, and *nei* before a vowel. (**ΝΕΙ, ΝΙ**)
ΝΕΒΛᾶ, **-ἴλᾶς**, fa., fog; nebula [*PIE. *neb^hela*]
ΝΕΒΟΣ, **-ῖ**, mo., vigour, force; passion, joy [*PC. *nēbo-*]
ΝΕΕ, adv., and-not [*Gaul. ne- + -c < PC. *nek(k)i*] (**Νᾶε**)
ΝΕΣΣΑΜΟΣ, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, nearest, closest, next, approach, following, succeeding, the next; those one is close to, loved ones [*Gaul. nedđamos, nedsamos L-50*] (**ΝΕΣΣΑΜΟΣ**)
ΝΕΙᾶτε, **ΝΕΙᾶσσετε**, **ΝΕΙᾶτος**, Al., **ΝΕΙᾶτους**, **-ους**, mu., to confide, entrust, commit, trust; reliance [*Gaul. neat*]
ΝΕΜᾶ, **-ἴλᾶς**, fa., beauty [*PC. *nēmā*]
ΝΕΜΕΤΙΛΟΝ, **-ῖ**, no., centre of worship in a living space [*Developed from Gaul. nemeton + -il-*]
ΝΕΜΕΤΟΒΡΙΧΣ, **-ιχος**, fg., 'sacred mountain' [*Gaul. nemeton + brix*]
ΝΕΜΕΤΟΝ, **-ῖ**, no., sanctuary, temple, sacred wood [*Gaul. nemeton*]
ΝΕΜΕΤΟΣ, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, sacred, holy, heavenly, venerable [*Developed from Gaul. nemeton*]
ΝΕΜΙΟΤΙΓΕΡΝΟΣ, **-ῖ**, mo., lord of heaven [*Gaul. nemos + tigernos*]
ΝΕΜΟΣ, **-ιος**, ns., sky, heaven [*Gaul. nemos*]
ΝΕΝΕ, conj., nor, neither [*Gaul. nane, nene, neni L-66, L-98, L-127*] (**Νᾶνε**, **Νενη**)
ΝΕΡΟΣ, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, any, some, something, anyone; [+negative verb] none, no-one, nothing, not any; whoever, whatever [*Gaul. nepo-, nepi L-98*]
ΝΕΡΟΣ, **-ῖ**, mo., man, hero, warrior, valiant man [*PC. *neros*]
ΝΕΡΤᾶκος, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, strong, powerful, brave [*Gaul. nerto- + -acos*]
ΝΕΡΤᾶτε, **ΝΕΡΤᾶσσετε**, **ΝΕΡΤᾶτος**, Al., **ΝΕΡΤᾶτους**, **-ους**, mu., to strengthen [*Developed from Gaul. nerto-*]
ΝΕΡΤΙΟΝ, **-ῖ**, mo., buttress [*Inferred from Gaul. nerto-*]
ΝΕΡΤΟΜᾶρος, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, powerful, mighty, potent [*Gaul. nerto- + maros*]
ΝΕΡΤΟΣ, **-ῖ**, mo., strength, force, vigor, power, dominion, sway, ability, force, faculty, influence, virtue, quality, property [*Gaul. nerto- L-12*]
ΝΕΡΤΟΥΙΡΟΣ, **-ῖ**, mo., one who strengthens or reinforces, fortifier, supporter, helper [*Gaul. nerto- + uiros*]
ΝΕΣΣΑΜΟΣ, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, nearest, closest; irreg. superlative of *adgossus* [*Developed from Gaul. nedđamos, nedsamos*]
ΝΕΣΣΑΜΟΣ / **-ᾶ**, mo./fa., fellow, mate, comrade [*Developed from Gaul. nedđamos, nedsamos*]
ΝΕΣΣᾶτε, **ΝΕΣΣᾶσσετε**, **ΝΕΣΣᾶτος**, Al., **ΝΕΣΣᾶτους**, **-ους**, mu., to approach, draw near [*Developed from Gaul. nedđamos, nedsamos*] (**ΝΕΣΣᾶτε**)
ΝΕΣΣΙῦς, indecl., closer; irreg. comparative of *adgossus*. [*Inferred from Gaul. nedđamo-*]
ΝΕΣΣΟΣ, **-ᾶ**, **-ΟΝ**, adj.o/a, nearer; having waited [*Developed from Gaul. nedđamos, nedsamos*]

ΝΕΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, washed, wiped clean [*PC. *nixtos, pple of *nig^weti*]
-ΝΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., abstract and collective derivative clause: "-ship", "-dom" [*PIE. *-nyā*]
ΝΙΣΔΙΕΛΕΤ, **ΝΙΣΔ-Ιᾶς**, **ΝΙΣΔΙΕΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΝΙΣΔΙΕΛΙΟΝ**, -ἰ, no., to lie, lay down [*Developed by analogy with Gaelic neadaich and laigh dlùth*]
ΝΙΣΔΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., nest [*PC. *nidzos, PIE. *ni-sd-o*]
ΝΙΝΑΔΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., nettle [*PC. *nenadi*]
ΝΙΝΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, serving, in waiting, lay, servant; gunnery, artillery [*Gaul. ninnos*]
ΝΙΣ, **ΛΝΣΟΝ**, pron., 1st p. pl. pronoun: we [*Gaul. nis, onson L-100*]
ΝΙΤΙΓΕΤΟΡ, **ΝΙΤΙΧΤΟΣ**, DBI., **ΝΙΤΙΛΟΝ**, -ἰ, no., to cast a spell on someone, bewitch, curse [*Gaul. nitixsintor, -tigontias L-98*]
ΝΙΤΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., characteristic, attribute [*Developed from Gaul. nitio-*]
ΝΙΤΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, of here, hither, in this place; now; own, very, same, proper, inherent, characteristic; battle [*Gaul. nitio-*]
ΝΙΨΕΤ, **ΝΕΝΟΙΨΕ**, **ΝΕΧΤΟΣ**, BII., **ΝΙΨΟΝ**, -ἰ, no., to wash, wipe, bathe [*PC. *nig^weti*]
ΝΟΙΒΙΑΝΤΨ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., freedom from cares/attachments, youthful zest [*Gaul. noibo- + iantus*]
ΝΟΙΒΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, holy, sacred; carefree, unattached, independent, liberated; bright, sparkling, glittering, brilliant, radiant, dazzling, striking, gorgeous, effulgent, shining, signal, glorious, piercing [*Gaul. noibo-*]
ΝΟΥΕ, conj., nor, or not [*PC. *nowe*] (**ΝΟΥ**)
ΝΟΥΕΤ, **ΝΕΝΟΥΕ**, **ΝΥΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΝΟΥΟΝ**, -ἰ, no., to indicate, give a sign, affirm, approve, nod [*PC. *noweti*]
ΝΟΥΙᾶΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., change [*Developed from Gaul. nouios, nouiíos*]
ΝΟΥΙΪΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, new, fresh, appeared [*Gaul. nouios, nouiíos L-66*]
ΝΟΥΙΟΖᾶΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, fond of novelty [*Gaul. nouios + caros*]
ΝΟΥΙΟΙΨΑΡᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., new moon [*Gaul. nouios + Lugra*]
ΝΟΥΙΟΥΕΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., new word, neologism [*Gaul. nouios + uepos*]
ΝΟΥΙΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., one who renews, innovator; modernist; novelist; newsmonger [*Gaul. nouios + uiros*]
ΝΟΥΙῶ, adv., 'newly', again [*Developed from Gaul. nouios, nouiíos*]
ΝΟΧΣ, **ΝΟΧΤΟΣ**, ft., night [*Gaul. noxt-*]
ΝΟΧΤΙῶΡ, adv., last night [*Developed from Gaul. noxt-*]
ΝΟΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, naked, nude, baring, showing (oneself) [*PC. *noxtos*]
ΝΥ, adv., now [*Gaul. nu L-66*]
ΝΥΜΙΔΙᾶΤΙΣ, -ἰ ἰ-ΣΤΕΜ, adj.i, Numidian [*from Lat.*]
ΝΥΤΨ, -ἰ, mu., approval, nod [*PC. *nuwo-*]
ΟΒΝᾶΖΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, fearful, afraid, insecure, uneasy, shy [*Gaul. obno- + -acos*]
ΟΒΝΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, scared, frightened, afraid [*Developed from Gaul. obnos*]

οβνος, -ῖ, mo., fear, dread, awe, apprehension, fright, terror, afraid [*Gaul. obnos*]
οβο!, interj., distrust, surprise (whoa! bah! wow!) [*Cf. Gael. "obh obh".*]
οβρις, -ῆς, fi., fountain; waterfall, river, stream [*Gaul. obri-*]
οε!, interj., ouch!; interjection of pain [*PC. *uk*]
οελεῖνᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., whetstone [*Cognate to W. agalen < OBryth. ocoloin*] (**οελεῖνᾱ**)
οελον, -ῖ, no., point; promontory, pungency, tartness, sharpness, witticism, tack, nail
 [*Gaul. ocelo-*]
οεταῖ, -ῖᾱς, fa., harrow, rake [*PC. *oketā*]
οκιομυς, -ους, mu., very complete, very full, total [*Gaul. ociomu*]
οκλον, -ῖ, no., beverage, drink; act of drinking; drunkenness [*Gaul. oclo-*] (**οκλον**)
οδβος, -ῖ, mo., knot, bulge [*PC. *odbos*]
οδιετ, **οδδε**, **οσσος**, Bl., **οσσυς**, -ους, mu., to feel, to be sensible; to smell, to scent, to taste, to savor, to perceive, to stink, to be offensive, to smell [*Gaul. od-*]
-οδιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, adjectival suff. denoting relation, e.g. maruos "death" > maruodios "mortal" [*Gaul. taxodio- > Fr. Teysode*]
οδοκος, -ῖ, mo., dwarf elder, danewort, species of elder [*Gaul. odocos*]
ογμιος, -ῖ, mo., conductor, leader, champion [*Gaul. Ogmios*]
Ογμιος, -ῖ, mo., Ogmios, god of eloquence [*Gaul. Ogmios*]
ογρονιος, -ῖ, mo., the fifth month of the year [*Gaul. ogronios*]
ογροννιος, -ῖ, mo., the fifth month of the year [*Gaul. ogronnios*]
οιβελᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., spark, flame [*PC. *ofibela, PIE. h 1 opi-b h el-*]
οικος, -ῖ, mo., enemy [*CG/PC. *poiko-*]
οιγετοελεῖνᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., hospitality [*PC. *oyget- + Gaul. caro- + -ia*]
οιγετοελεῖνᾱ, -ῖᾱς, fa., hospitality [*Developed from PC. *oyget-*]
οιγετοελεῖνᾱς, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, hospitable [*PC. *oyget- + Gaul. caro-*]
οιγετς, **οιγετος**, mt./ft., traveller, stranger, guest [*PC. *oyget-*] (**οιγετς**)
οινᾱκος, -ῖ, mo., meeting, assembly, reunion [*PC. *oin-acos, cognates in Goid.*]
οινᾱνιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, alone, lonely, sole; personal, own [*Developed from Gaul. oino-*]
οινᾱελεν, num. indecl., eleven [*Gaul. oino- + decan-*]
οινικος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, solitary, alone, unique [*Developed from Gaul. oino-*]
οινιος, -ῖ, mo., loner, recluse, hermit [*Developed from Gaul. oino-*]
οινος, -ᾱ, -ον **ο/λ-λας**, adj.o/a, one [*Gaul. oino-*]
οιπομμετ, **οιποντ**, **οιποντος**, Bl., **οιπομμιος**, -ῖ, mo., to have sex [*Gaul. oipommio < Grk. οἴφω L-103*] Occurs only in a text that mixes words of Gaulish, Latin, and Greek origin. This would not be the usual term, and may not even be standard Gaulish.
οιτον, -ῖ, no., date, appointment [*Developed from Gaul. oito-*]
οιτος, -ῖ, mo., oath, promise, solemn declaration [*Gaul. oito-*]
ολκα, -ῖᾱς, fa., arable land, fallow land; garden [*Gaul. olca*]

ολίνα, -ίνα, fa., elbow; bend, angle, winding, turning, turn, the neck [*Gaul. olina, PC. *olīnā*]
 ολλον, -ί, no., all, the whole [*Developed from Gaul. ollos*]
 ολλος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, all, every, the whole [*Gaul. ollos L-95, L-100*]
 ολλος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, great, large; high, lofty; all [*Gaul. ollos L-95 < PC. φολνο-*]
 ολλοστάνος, -ί, mo., mistletoe [*Gaul. ollos + slanos*]
 ολλουολικός, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, pansexual [*Gaul. ollos + Gaul. couolix*]
 ομίοος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, (made of) brass, copper [*PC. omiyom*]
 ομίοος, -ί, mo., bronze [*PC. *omiyo-*]
 ομοος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, raw, uncooked; red metal [*Gaul. omo-*]
 ονκο, prep., [+ins.] beside, next to [*PC. *onkus*] (ονκ)
 ονδος, -α, -ον ο/λ-λδ], adj.o/a, that, that, these, there [*Gaul. onda L-98*]
 οννα, -ίνα, fa., ash, ash-tree [*Developed from Gaul. onno-*]
 οννος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, (gerundive of essi) that which shall be [*Gaul. -onna*]
 οννος, -ί, mo., ash tree; (in place names) river [*Gaul. onno-*]
 ονοβίνα, -ίνα, fa., water of life, liquor, whiskey, eau de vie [*Gaul. onobiia L-51*]
 ονος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, one; only, sole, single, unique, matchless [*Developed from Gaul. oino-*]
 οντον, -ί, no., path [*Gaul. onto-*]
 οπολος, -ί, mo., maple, sycamore [*Gaul. opolos*]
 οπος, οπος ιρρ., mc., eye [*Gaul. ops, -opis, oppo-*]
 ορα, -ίνα, fa., hour, portion of a day [*Gr. hōra*]
 ορβιον, -ί, no., inheritance [*PC. *orbyom*]
 ορβιος / -α, mo./fa., heir, bereft [*Gaul. orbios*]
 ορκος, -ί, mo., hog (castrated boar), young pig, piglet [*Gaul. orco-*]
 ορδιγα, -ίνα, fa., toe [*Gaul. ordiga > Fr. orteil*]
 ορδος, -ί, mo., hammer, club, bludgeon [*Gaul. ordos*]
 οργεννα, -ίνα, fa., slaughter, blood-sacrifice [*Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-*]
 οργεννον, -ί, no., place of sacrifice [*Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-*]
 οργετ, ορχετ, ορχτος, Bl., οργεννα, -ίνα, fa., to kill, destroy, slay [*Gaul. orge*]
 οργετος, -ί, mo., killer, slayer; murder, manslaughter, homicide [*Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-*]
 (οργενος)
 ορχιος, -ί, mo., testicle [*Developed from reconned Gaul. *ex-orgo-, Cat. eixorc*]
 ορχος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, virility, testicle [*Developed from reconned Gaul. *ex-orgo-, Cat. eixorc*]
 ορτυς, -ους, mu., young animal, calf [*Gaul. ortu-*]
 ορχτος, -α, -ον, adj.o/a, killed; pass. part. of orget [*Developed from Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-*]

οσβίς, -ἔς, mi., excretion, excrescence, excrescency; knot; stress, difficulty, intricacies; fungus [*Gaul. osbi-, osbo-*]
οσσιμίος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, last, final, ultimate, extreme, utmost, point [*Gaul. ostimos, ossimos*] (**οσσίμιος**)
ουερᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., granddaughter [*PC. *φauero-*]
ουερός, -ῖ, mo., grandchild, grandson [*PC. *φauero-*]
ουγρός, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, cold, cool [*PC. *ougros*] (**ουγρός, ουρος**)
ουγρός, -ῖ, mo., cold [*PC. *ougros*] (**ουγρός**)
ουιγνός, -ῖ, mo., lamb [*Gaul. oui-, + Gaul. -gnos, PC. *owignos*] (**ουινός**)
ουινός, -ῖ, mo., foam [*PC. *φowino-*] (**οῖνός**)
ουιογάρυος, -ῖ, mo., shepherd [*Gaul. oui- + PC. *garyo-*]
ουίς, -ἔς, fi., sheep, mutton [*Gaul. oui-*]
ουτρος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, terrible [*PC. *φowtus + PIE. *-ro-*]
ουτυατίς, -ἔς, mi., terrorist [*Gaul. outu- + -atis*]
ουτυζός, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, horrible, terrifying, terrible [*Gaul. outu- + -icos*]
ουτυς, -ους, mu., terror [*Gaul. outu-*]
ουκτόν, -ῖ, no., chill, cold [*PC. *aukto-*]
οκσογάρυος, -ῖ, mo., cattle driver [*Gaul. oxso- + PC. *garyo-*]
οκταντιᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., eight days [*Gaul. oxtiantia*]
οκτῦ, num. indecl., eight [*Gaul. oxtu*]
οκτῦζόντις, num. indecl., eighty [*Gaul. oxtu + -contis*]
οκτῦδεζάν, num. indecl., eighteen [*Gaul. oxtu- + decan-*]
οκτῦμετος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, eighth [*Gaul. oxtumetos*]
οκτῦνοκτιόν, -ῖ, no., week [*Gaul. oxtu + nox*]
οκτυς, -ους, fu., chest, breast [*PC. *φextu-*] unlike *bronnā*, indicates a flat, non-milk bearing breast- those of men and children
παδ?, pron., what? [*PC. *k^wid by analogy with W. pa, Ir. cá*] (**παδᾶ?**)
παδος, -ῖ, mo., pitch pine [*Gaul. *pados*]
παλᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., spade, shovel [*Developed from PC. *k^waleti by analogy with W. pâl*]
παλετ, περπαλε, παλτος, BI, παλόν, -ῖ, no., to dig, till, cultivate [*PC. *k^waleti*]
πανᾶ?, adv., where from? [*PC. *k^wanā*]
παννᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., a glass; a pot, pan [*Gaul. pannas*]
παννακσᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., bottle, flagon, costrel, keg [*Apparently cognate to Gael. ceannag < PC. *k^wenno-.]*]
παντιός, -ῖ, mo., valley, flat valley [*PC. *k^wantynos*]
παντόν, -ῖ, no., suffering pain, suspense, sufferance, advance [*Gaul. panto-*]
παρρός, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, each, every; everyone [*Gaul. papos, papi, papi- L-66 < PC. *k^wāk^wo-*]
παρρινός, -ῖ, mo., kettle [*Developed from Gaul. pario-*]

ΠΑΡΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., cauldron, pot [*Gaul. parios*]

ΠΑΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., cough [*PC. *k^waso-*]

ΠΑΣΣΑΤ, **ΠΑΣΣΑΣΣΕΤ**, **ΠΑΣΣΑΤΟΣ**, AI., **ΠΑΣΣΑΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to suffer, endure [*PC. *k^wendso-*]

ΠΕΚΚΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, audacious, daring, enterprising; imprudent, insolent, presumptuous, bold, strong, stout, powerful [*Gaul. peccia*]

ΠΕΙΛΛΑ, -ῖς, fa., understanding, sense, reason; meaning [*PC. *k^wēslā*] (**ΠΕΙΛΛΑ**)

ΠΕΙΛΛΑΤ, **ΠΕΙΛΛΑΣΣΕΤ**, **ΠΕΙΛΛΑΤΟΣ**, AI., **ΠΕΙΛΛΑ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to understand [*Developed from PC. *k^wēslā*] (**ΠΕΙΛΛΑΤ**)

ΠΕΙΝΑ, -ῖς, fa., blame, accusation [*PIE. *k^woineh₂ or Grk. poinē*] (**ΠΕΙΝΑ**)

ΠΕΙΣ, pron., who? [*PC. *k^wēs*]

ΠΕΛΙΓΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., stranger, born far away [*Gaul. pelign L-100*]

ΠΕΛΛΑΤ, **Πᾶλε**, **ΠΛΥΤΟΣ**, BIV., **ΠΕΛΛΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to go around, run out, move away [*PC. *k^walnati*]

**k^walnati*

ΠΕΛΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, far, distant [*PC. *k^wello-, PIE. *k^wel-*]

ΠΕΛΛΟΣΛΥΤΟΡ, **ΠΕΛΛΟΣΛΥΤΟΣ**, DAII., **ΠΕΛΛΟΣΛΥΤΙΣ**, -ἔς, fi., to move away [*PC. *k^walnati + PC. *sagyeto-*]

ΠΕΜΠΕ, num., five [*Gaul. pempe, pimpe*] (**ΠΙΜΠΕ** **ΙΝΔΕΕΙ**)

ΠΕΜΠΕΔΥΛΑ, -ῖς, fa., cinquefoil (herbal); lit. five-leaves [*Gaul. pempedula*]

ΠΕΜΠΕΓΕΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., pentagon [*Gaul. pempe + PC. *gendV- / PC. *ϕleton*] (**ΠΕΜΠΕΛΕΤΟΝ**)

ΠΕΝΝΙΣΑΡΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, iron tipped, ferruled [*Gaul. penno- + isarno-*]

ΠΕΝΝΙΣΣΕΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dejected, crestfallen, melancholic, low-spirited, downcast; humble; furtive; having a drooping head (e.g. of a flower); low-roofed [*Gaul. penno- + PC. *ϕīsselo-*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΒΑΛΕΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, haughty, supercilious, contemptuous, conceited; jaunty [*Gaul. penno- + balco-*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΒΙἘΔΝΙ, -ῖς, fa., birthday [*Gaul. penno- + *bledni-*] (**ΠΕΝΝΟΒΙἘΔΝΙ**)

ΠΕΝΝΟΚΑΛΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, obstinate, stubborn, headstrong, intractable, wilful, perverse, unyielding, obdurate [*Gaul. penno- + caleto-*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΔΟΝΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., chief, boss; excellent man [*Gaul. penno- + donion*] (**ΠΕΝΝΟΔΟΝΙΟΣ**)

ΠΕΝΝΟΔΥΒΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, black-headed, black-topped; black-haired; smutted (of cereal); overcast [*Gaul. penno- + dubus*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΔΥΒΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., one of a number of black-headed birds, esp. the blackcap (warbler) and the black-headed gull; cudweed; figwort; smutted (of cereal) [*Gaul. penno- + dubus*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., palace [*Gaul. penno- + lissos*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, large-headed, thick-headed; stupid [*Gaul. penno- + maros*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΜΕΔΟΥΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, giddy, light-headed, vertiginous, dizzy-dazed; drunk, intoxicated, tipsy; light-headed, stupid, foolish [*Gaul. penno-* + *meduos*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΜΕΛΙΝᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., ragwort, groundsel; common fleabane; yellow bunting, yellow-hammer [*Gaul. penno-* + *melinos*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., head; extremity, extreme, excess, end, tip, verge, border, brink [*Gaul. pennon*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΡΟΥΔΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., marjoram, oregano [*Gaul. penno-* + *roudos*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΣΕΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, wise beyond one's years, precocious [*Gaul. penno-* + *senos*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΤΙΓΕΡΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sovereign [*Gaul. penno-* + *tigernos*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΤΡΕΒᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., chief town, capital city [*Gaul. penno-* + *treba*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΤΡΕΒΟΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., court leet [*Gaul. penno-* + *treba-* + *lisso-*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΤΡΕΒΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., villager, farmer [*Gaul. penno-* + *treba-* + *uiros*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΥΑΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., head servant, chief farmhand [*Gaul. penno-* + *uassos*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΥΙΝΔΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, white-/gray-haired, hoary, white-headed; old, ancient [*Gaul. Pennouindos*]

ΠΕΝΝΟΥΙΝΔΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., a white haired or old person, pensioner, old person [*Gaul. Pennouindos*]

ΠΕΝΝΥΨΕΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, high headed; holding one's head high [*Gaul. penno-* + *uxellos*]

ΠΕΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, cooked, roasted [*Developed from Gaul. poppo-*]

ΠΕΡΙ, adv., why? [*PC. *k^wid* + *Gaul. eri-*]

ΠΕΣ [..]?, pron., interr. pronoun: who? [*PC. k^wes*, *PIE. *k^wis*]

ΠΕΣΛᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., perception, reason [*PC. *k^wesla*, *PIE. *k^weys*]

ΠΕΤΛΤ, **ΠΕΤΛΣΣΕΤ**, **ΠΕΤΛΤΟΣ**, BIV., **ΠΕΤΛΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to ask, demand, beg, request, solicit, sue, pray [*Gaul. petame, petamassi L-93*]

ΠΕΤΙ?, adv., how many?, how much? [*Gaul. peti L-98*]

ΠΕΤΙΔΕΤ, **ΠΕΡΕΤΙΔΕ**, **ΠΕΤΙΣΣΟΣ**, BI., **ΠΕΤΙΔΙΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to save, spare, lay up, lay by, economize; to husband [*Gaul. petidsiont L-98*]

ΠΕΤΡΑΝΙΣ, -ῆς, fi., quarter [*Gaul. petru-* + *PC. *φ^rasnā-*. Cognate in W.]

ΠΕΤΡΥΚΟΝΤΙΣ, num. indecl., forty [*Gaul. petru-* + *-contis*]

ΠΕΤΡΥΔΕΚΑΜΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ **Ο/Λ-ΛΔ**), adj.o/a, fourteenth [*Gaul. petrudecametos*]

ΠΕΤΡΥΔΕΚΑΝ, num. indecl., fourteen [*Gaul. petru-* + *decan-*]

ΠΕΤΡΥΓΕΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., square/rectangle [*Gaul. petru-* + *PC. *gendV-* / *PC. *φ^leton*]
(**ΠΕΤΡΥΓΕΤΟΝ**)

ΠΕΤΡΥΜΑΝΤΑΛΙᾶ, -ᾶς, fa., intersectionality [*Developed from Gaul. petrumantalon*]

ΠΕΤΡΥΜΑΝΤΑΛΙΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., being at a metaphorical "crossroads", intersectional
[*Developed from Gaul. petrumantalon*]

ΠΕΤΡΥΜΑΝΤΑΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., cross-road, cross-way, cross-street, quarter, quadrant, intersection [*Gaul. petrumantalon*]
ΠΕΤΡΥΜΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ Ο/Λ-Λᾶ), adj.o/a, fourth [*Gaul. petru- + -metos*]
ΠΕΤΡΥΡΟΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., chariot with four wheels, four-wheeled cart [*Gaul. petruroton, petorritum*] (**ΠΕΤΥΡΡΟΤΟΝ**)
ΠΕΤΤΙΑ, -ῖᾶς, fa., share, piece, part, fragment, length, trick, bit, thing [*Gaul. pettia > Fr. pièce*]
ΠΕΤΥΑΡΕΣ, **ΠΕΤΥΑΡΕΣ**, **ΠΕΤΥΑ**, num., four [*Gaul. petuares, petru-*]
ΠΕΤΥΑΡΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, fourth [*Gaul. petuarios*]
ΠΙΝΠΕΚΟΝΤΙΣ, num. indecl., fifty [*Gaul. pinpe- + -contis*]
ΠΙΝΠΕΔΕΚΑΜΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, num., fifteenth [*Gaul. pinpe- + decan- + -metos*]
ΠΙΝΠΕΔΕΚΑΝ, num. indecl., fifteen [*Gaul. pinpe- + decan-*]
ΠΙΝΠΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, fifth [*Gaul. pinpetos, pempetos*] (**ΠΕΜΠΕΤΟΣ**)
ΠΙΣΕΤ, **ΠΕΡΙΣΕ**, **ΠΙΣΣΟΣ**, Bl., **ΠΙΣΣΙῶ**, -ΟΝΟΣ, nn., to see, look [*Gaul. pissiumi L-100*]
ΠΙΣΟΝ, -ῖ, no., pea [*Gr. pison*]
ΠΛΑΤΙΟΔΑΝΝΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., curator of a public place [*Gaul. platio- + danno-*]
ΠΛΑΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., public square, public place [*Gaul. platio-*]
Πῶ, adv., how? [*From instr. of PC. *k^wod. Cf. Lat. quō, Gr. pō, PGmc. *h^wō.*] (**Πῶ**, **Πῶρι** [..]? **ΠΝΤΕΡΡ**.)
ΠΟ, prep., [+acc.] till, until [*PC. *k^wo*]
ΠΟΙΝΙΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., avenger [*Gaul. Poinino-*]
ΠΟΙΣΙΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., witness [*PC. *k^woysyos. Cognate with the second part of OIr. senchae.*]
ΠΟΝ, adv., when, whenever, what time, what period, while, whilst, though, although [*Gaul. ponc, pogdedortonin L-98, L-100, Coligny*] (**ΠΟΥ**)
ΠΟΝΤῦ, -ΟΝΟΣ, mn., small boat, raft [*Gaul. pontu*]
ΠΟΡΕΤ, **ΠΕΡΟΡΕ**, **ΠΟΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΠΟΧΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to cook, bake, roast [*Developed from Gaul. poppos, PC. *k^woxtos*]
'Πῶρι τῦ?', phr., 'How are you?' [*an aseptic formula paralleling the Old Irish tendency to obviate the copulative verb in brief phrases Coich tú? "Who are you?"*]
ΠΟΡΟΤΕΛΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., bakery, bakehouse [*Gaul. poppos + PC. *tegos, cognate with W. popty.*]
ΠΟΡΡΟΣ, mo./fa., cook, chef; baker, bake bread, dutch-oven; rotisserie, baking [*Gaul. poppos, poppilos*] (**ΠΟΡΡΙΛΟΣ** / -ᾶ)
ΠΟ ΣΥΕΣΣΙΣ, phr., goodbye! farewell!, until we meet again! [*po + suessis, q.v.*]
ΠΟΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hot [*PC. *k^woxto-, related to Gaul. poppos*]
ΠΡΑΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., creation of poetry or magic [*Gaul. prasso*] (**ΠΡΑΣΣΥΣ**)
ΠΡΕΝΝΙΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sapling [*Gaul. prenno- + -il-*]
ΠΡΕΝΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., tree, wood, lumber, timber [*Gaul. prenno-*]

ΠΡΪΕ(Τ)Σ, ΠΡΪΕΤΟΣ, ft., clay, mud [PC. *k^wriyess] (**ΠΡΪΕΔ**)

ΠΡΪΜΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi., worm [PC. *k^wrimi-, PIE. *k^wrimi-]

ΠΡΪΝΑΤ, ΠΡΪΝΑΣΣΕΤ, ΠΡΪΤΟΣ, BIV., **ΠΡΪΤΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., to buy, purchase, bribe [Gaul. *prinnas, prino L-142*]

ΠΡΪΝΑΤΟΡ, ΠΡΪΤΟΣ, DBIV., **ΠΡΪΤΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., to buy for oneself, be bought [Developed from Gaul. *prinnas*]

ΠΡΪΤΑΝΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., Britain [cf. PBr. *Pridén]

ΠΡΪΤΑΝΝΙΚΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, British [Pritanniā + -icos, q.v.]

ΠΡΪΤΑΝΝΙΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., Brythonic language [Pritannia, q.v., + Gaul. *iexti-*]

ΠΡΪΤΑΝΝΙΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., Brit [From same root as Pritanniā, q.v.]

ΠΡΪΤΙΟΣ / -Α, mo./fa., poet, poetess, rhymaster; creator, composer, artist [Gaul. *pritios*]

ΠΡΪΤΙΣΛΗΓΕΤ, ΠΡΪΤΙ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΠΡΪΤΙΣΛΗΧΤΟΣ, BII., **ΠΡΪΤΙΣΛΗΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., to create, form, produce [Developed from Gaul. *pritios*]

ΠΡΪΤΟΔΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, beautiful [Gaul. *pritom* + -odio]

ΠΡΪΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., price, cost, value, worth, terms; return; premiums, estimation, reward, prize; buy, purchase; creation, composition, artwork [Gaul. *pritom*, PC. *k^writos]

ΠΡΪΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, expensive, costly [Developed from Gaul. *pritom*, PC. *k^writos]

ΠΡΪΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., form, figure, shape; tattoo [Developed from Gaul. *pritios*, PC. *k^writu-]

ΡΑΔΣΕΤ, ΡΕΡΑΔΣΕ, ΡΑΔΣΟΣ, BI., **ΡΑΔΣΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., to scrape, scratch [PC. *razdo-]

ΡΑΔΪΤ, ΡΑΔΪΣΣΕΤ, ΡΑΔΪΤΟΣ, All., **ΡΑΔΟΣ, -Ϊ**, mo., to speak, talk, mutter; to deliberate, consider, take counsel [Developed from Gaul. *Suarad-* + PC. *rad-*]

ΡΑΔΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., speaking, speech; counsel, advice [Developed from Gaul. *Suarad-* + PC. *rad-*]

ΡΑΜΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., oar, paddle [PC. *rāmyos] (**ΡΑΜΙΪΟΣ**)

ΡΑΝΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi., mane; coarse long hair [PC. *rāni-]

ΡΑΝΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., part, share [PC. *φ^rasnā] (**ΡΑΣΝΑ**)

ΡΑΝΝΕΤ, ΕΒΡΑΝΝΕ, ΡΑΝΝΑΤΟΣ, BI., **ΡΑΝΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ**, fa., to share, distribute, apportion land [Developed from PC. *φ^rasnā]

ΡΑΣΙΜΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., rudder [PC. *rāsīmyos]

ΡΑΤΕΤ, ΡΕΡΑΤΕ, ΡΑΣΣΟΣ, BI., **ΡΑΣΣΟΝ, -Ϊ**, no., to promise, forbode; to purpose, resolve, intend, expect, hope; to protect, insure, make good, indemnify, defend, shelter, shield, guard [Gaul. *ratet L-98*]

ΡΑΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., fern, brake [Gaul. *ratis*]

ΡΑΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi., fort, defensive earthworks, dyke, rampart [Gaul. *ratis L-3, rate < PC. *φ^rrātis*]

ΡΑΤΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, beneficent, gracious [Gaul. *rato-* + *maro-*]

ΡΑΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., grace, favour/favor, blessing, good fortune; generosity, liberality, prosperity; pardon, forgiveness, mercy, indulgence, gracefulness, elegance, chance, risk, hazard, wealth, luck, success, property, blessing [Gaul. *rato-, ratu-*]

ΡΑΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, granting, generous, liberal [*Developed from Gaul. rato-, ratu-*]
ΡΕ-, particle, pref. perfective: with the present indicative and subjunctive, denotes a completed action [e.g. urexti '(he) made' > re urexti '(he) has made']. With the subjunctive it has the force of a future perfect (e.g. re addanter 'that shall have been given')
[Developed from Gaul. readdas]
ΡΕΛΔΔᾶΤ, ΡΕ-ΔΔΔᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΡΕΛΔΔᾶΤΟΣ, Al., **ΡΕΛΔΔᾶΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to sacrifice, to make offerings, to immolate, to devote, given, placed [*Gaul. readdas L-78*]
ΡἔΔΑΡΙΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., driver [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*]
ΡΕΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., race, running; run, career; tilt; coursing, hunting, chase; cruise, cruising, incursion, privateering [*Gaul. redsos, ressos*] (**ΡΕΣΣΟΣ**)
ΡἔΔΕΤ, ΡᾶΔΕ, ΡἔΣΣΟΣ, Bl., **ΡἔΜΜΑΝ, -ΜἔΣ**, nn., to ride, drive [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*]
ΡἔΔΕΤΟΡ, ΡἔΣΣΟΣ, DBI, **ΡἔΔΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., to drive, travel, voyage, journey; to travel by horse [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*]
ΡἔΔΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., a chariot [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*]
ΡἔΔΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, easy; quick [*PC. *rēdis*]
ΡἔΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., riding, voyage, journey [*Gaul. redo-*]
ΡἔΔΟΣΛῒΓΕΤ, ΡἔΔΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΡἔΔΟΣΛᾶΧΤΟΣ, Bll., **ΡἔΔΟΣΛῒΤΙΣ, -ἔΣ**, fi., to hurry along, make haste [*Gaul. redo- + sagi-*]
ΡΕΓΕΝΙᾶ, -ῖᾶΣ, fa., parents; nuclear family, relationship, kindred, relations, kinsfolk, family, kin, kindred, race, relatives [*Gaul. regenia L-93*]
ΡΕΓΕΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., parent, relative [*Developed from Gaul. regenia*]
ΡΕΓΕΝΟΣ, -ῖΟΣ, ns., parents, ancestry [*Developed from Gaul. regenia*]
ΡΕΓΕΝΤΙΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., forefather / foremother, ancestor [*Developed from Gaul. regenia*]
ΡΕΓΕΤ, ΡΕΧΤ, ΡΕΧΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΡΕΓῒᾶ, -ῖᾶΣ**, fa., to stiffen, extend, stretch, stretch out, straighten, rise, climb, direct, guide, conduct, manage, steer, govern, trim (sails), set direction, get one's bearings [*Gaul. regu, reguc, rexsetesi L-66, L-93, L-100 < PC. *regeti*]
ΡΕΓῒΕΤ, ΡΕΓῒΕ, ΡΕΧΤΟΣ, Bll., **ΡΕΓῒΟΣ, -ῖΟΣ**, ns., to freeze [*Developed from Gaul. regu*]
ΡΕΓῒΝΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, stiff, hard [*Developed from Gaul. regu*]
ΡΕΓῒΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, no., stiff, rigid, firm, hard; extended, stretched out [*Developed from Gaul. regu*]
ΡΕΓῒCCᾶΜΒΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., straightening what is crooked [*Gaul. reguccambion L-100*]
ΡΕΓῒΣ, -ῒ, adj.u, straight, stiff [*Gaul. regu L-100*]
ΡΕῒΒΒΕΤ, ΡΕΡῒῖΒΒΕ, ΡἔΧΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΡἔΒΒΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., to divide, tear, wound [*PC. *reibbo-*] (**ΡἔΒΒΕΤ**)
ΡΕῒΔᾶ, -ῖᾶΣ, fa., vehicle [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*] (**ΡἔΔᾶ**)

ΡΕΙΔΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, wandering, nomadic [*Developed from Gaul. redo-*] (**ΡΕΙΔΟΣ**)
ΡΕΙΕΤ, ΡΕΡΟΙΕ, ΡΙΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΡΕΪΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to harvest, reap [*cf. Riuros (< riros), month name on the Calendar of Coligny*]
ΡΕΜΕΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., period of time, while, duration [*PC. *rewesi-, *rowesyā-*]
ΡΕΜΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, primal, first, foremost [*Gaul. remos*]
ΡΕΜΟΣ / -ἄ, μο./φα., chief, head, leader, prince, crown-prince, prince-of-princes [*Gaul. remos*]
ΡΕΝΕΤ, ΡἈΝΕ, ΡΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., **ΡΕΝΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to flow, to glide, to slide, to, pour, to stream, to trickle, to drop, to run [*Developed from Gaul. renos*]
ΡΕΝΟΓΕΝΕΤΛΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, genderfluid [*Gaul. renos + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon*]
ΡΕΝΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., floating; flowing, flow, (large) river; the Rhine [*Gaul. renos*]
ΡΕΤΕΤ, ΡἈΤΕ, ΡΕΤΙΟΣ, Bl., **ΡΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, νο.**, to run, roll [*PC. *reteti*]
ΡΕΤΟΣ / -ἄ, μο./φα., runner [*Developed from PC. *reteti*]
ΡΕΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., race, run; course, path [*Developed from PC. *reteti*]
ΡΕΥΣΟΣ, -ῖ, μο., frost, freezing [*PC. *φreswos*]
ΡΕΧΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, just, fair, right [*Developed from Gaul. rextu-*]
ΡΕΧΤΥΓΕΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ν, adj.o/a, legitimately born [*Gaul. rextugenos L-22*]
ΡΕΧΤΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, straight, right, plumb, direct, upright, erect, just [*Gaul. rect-, rext-, rextu- L-22*]
ΡΕΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., rule, law, statute, precept, command, power, dominion, sway, authorities, rule, righteousness, correctness [*Gaul. rect-, rext-, rextu- L-22*] (**ΡΕΧΤΥΣ**)
ΡΙCἈ, -ῖἈς, φα., furrow, ridge, trench, drill, track, trail [*Gaul. rica > Fr. raie*]
ΡΙCḶἈ, -ῖἈς, φα., sale; jest [*Developed from Gaul. riccio-*]
ΡΙCḶἈΤΕΓΙἈΤΙC, -ἔC, μι./φι., merchant, seller [*Gaul. riccio- + tegos + -iatis*]
ΡΙCḶἈΤΕΓΟC, -ῖΟC, ns., sellhouse, market, seller's booth [*Gaul. riccio- + tegos*]
ΡΙCḶἈΥΙΡΟC, -ῖ, μο., salesman, seller, merchant [*Gaul. riccio- + uiros*]
ΡΙCḶΙΟC, -ῖ, μο., jester, buffoon [*Gaul. riccio-*]
ΡΙΓἈΝῖ, -ῖἈς, φα., queen [*Gaul. rigani, rigana L-67*] (**ΡΙΓἈΝἈ**)
ΡΙΓἈCΥC, -ΟΥC, mu., royalty, monarchy [*Developed from Gaul. rig-*] (**ΡΙΓἈCΣΥC**)
ΡΙΓΕΤ, ΡΕΡἈΓΕ, ΡΙΧΤΟC, Bl., **ΡΙΜΜἈΝ, -ΜἔC**, nn., to bind [*PC. *rigeti*]
ΡΙΓΕΤ, ΡΙΧΤ, ΡΙΧΤΟC, Bl., **ΡἘΛΟΝ, -ῖ, νο.**, to rule, reign, govern [*Developed from Gaul. rig-*]
ΡΙΓΙΟΝ, -ῖ, νο., realm, reign, kingdom, rule, government [*CG/PC. *rīgyom*]
ΡΙΓΟCἘΔΛΟΝ, -ῖ, νο., throne [*Gaul. rig- + sedlon*]
ΡΙῖἈΤΡΟC, -ῖ, μο., waterfall [*PC. *riatro-*]
ΡΙΟCἈλλἈΤΙC, -ἔC, μι./φι., wild horse, 'of the free hoof' [*Reconned from Gal-Brit. Riocalat-*]

ΡΙΪΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, free [*Gaul. rīos L-12*]
ΡΙΪΟΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., freedom, liberty [*Developed from Gaul. rīos*]
ΡΙΜἈ, -ἰἄς, fa., number [*CG/PC. *rīmā*]
ΡΙΜἈΤ, ΡΙΜἈΣΣΕΤ, ΡΙΜἈΤΟΣ, Al., **ἈΔΡΙΜἈ, -ἰἄς**, fa., to count, reckon [*Gaul. rīmo-, PC. *adrimā*]
ΡΙΜἈΤΙΣ, -ἔς, mi./fi., computer [*Gaul. rīmo- + Gaul. -atis*]
ΡΙΜΙΛΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., calculator [*Gaul. rīmo- + Gaul. -il-*]
ΡΙΜΜΑΝ, -μές, nn., bond, fetter [*PC. *rigeti*] (**ΡΕΙΜΜΑΝ**)
ΡΙΜΟΝ, -ἰ, no., number; reckoning [*Gaul. rīmo-*]
ΡΙΝἈΚΙΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., seller, merchant [*Developed from Gaul. rinoti*]
ΡΙΝΑΤ, ΡΙΡΕ, ΡἈΤΟΣ, BIV., **ΡΙΚἈ, -ἰἄς**, fa., to sell [*Gaul. rinoti*]
ΡΙΝΑΥΙΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., merchant [*Gaul. rinoti + uiros*]
ΡΙΝΚΙΤΥΣΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, in want of, in advantage of [*Gaul. rincitusos L-101*]
ΡΙΝΙΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., article for sale, trade good [*Developed from Gaul. rinoti*]
ΡΙΣ, prep., [+acc. or +dat.] before, in front of, front, fore part; for; on account of, in order; towards, to [*Gaul. ris L-35.1, L-93, L-100*]
ΡΙΣΣἈ, -ἰἄς, fa., fart [*Developed from PC. *φrikkā*]
ΡΙΤΕΤ, ΡΕΡΙΤΕ, ΡΙΣΣΟΣ, Bl., **ΡΙΤΥΣ, -οὐς**, mu., to race, run, tilt, course, career; to hunt [*Developed from Gaul. rito-, ritu-*] (**ΡΙΤΟΝ, -ἰ no.**)
ΡΙΤΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., run, race [*Gaul. rito-, ritu-*]
ΡΙΤΥΣ, -οὐς, mu., ford, crossing [*Gaul. ritu-*]
ΡΙΥἈ, -ἰἄς, fa., sort, kind, species, type [*Cognate with W. rhyw.*]
ΡΙΥΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, certain, specific, typical, some [*Cognate with W. rhyw.*]
ΡΙΥΡΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, fat, having plenty, having abundance [*Gaul. riuros*]
ΡΙΥΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., third month of the year, August, Harvest month. From Riuro- fat, fleshy, meat, meat diet [*Gaul. riuros*]
ΡΙΧΣ, ΡΙΛΟΣ, mg., king, governor, ruler of a micro-nation [*Gaul. rix L-4, L-6, L-107*]
ΡΙΧΤΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., perception, perspective, point of view, impression [*Developed from PC. *φrixtus*]
ΡΙΧΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, binding, obligatory [*PC. *rigeti*] (**ΡΕΧΤΟΣ**)
ΡΙΧΤΥΣ, -οὐς, mu., form, species, appearance [*PC. *φrixtus*]
ΡΟ-, pref., augmentative prefix; 'very-', 'much-', 'too, excessively' (e.g. cadros 'beautiful' > rocadros 'very/too beautiful') [*Gaul. ro- L-66*]
ΡΟΑΝἈΕΤ, ΡΟ-ἈΝΝἈΕ, ΡΟΑΝΧΤΟΣ, Bill., **ΡΟΑΝἈΟΝ, -ἰ**, no., to reach (an end), obtain, get to [*PC. *φroannketi*]
ΡΟΒῪΔΟΝ, -ἰ, no., warning, order, command [*PC. *φroboudom*]
ΡΟΒῪΝἈΕΤ, ΡΟ-βῪΒῪΔΕ, ΡΟΒῪΣΣΟΣ, Bill., **ΡΟΒῪΔΟΝ, -ἰ**, no., to awaken, notice, warn, order, command [*Developed from PC. *φroboudom*]

ΡΟΒΥΡΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, infatuated [*Gaul. ro- + burro-*]
ΡΟΚΚᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., rock, stone, boulder [*Either a Gaulish word borrowed > Lat. as rocca, or else from the same non-IE substrate source.*]
ΡΟΚΕΝΟΝ!, interj., Hello!, Hi!, long time no see! (Gaulish greeting) [*Gaul. ro- + ceno-*]
ΡΟΚΛΟΙΣΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., very or greatly attentive [*Gaul. rocloisiabo*]
ΡΟΣ, -τος, adj.t, forcible, vehement, violent [*Gaul. roth (probably *rod̥), perhaps from PC. φro- and PIE *-to-*]
ΡΟΔᾶΜᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., giving, donation [*Developed from Gaul. rodatim*]
ΡΟΔᾶΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., produce, crop, yield [*Gaul. ro- + PC. *dānus*]
ΡΟΔᾶΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, forth-giving, productive, yielding [*Gaul. ro- + PC. *dānus*]
ΡΟΔΑΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., an herb, common meadow-sweet [*Gaul. rodaron*]
ΡΟΔᾶΤ, ΡΟ-ΔᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΡΟΔᾶΤΟΣ, All., **ΡΟΔᾶΜᾶ, -ἰᾶς**, fa., to give, offer, bestow [*Gaul. rodatim < ro- + dāt, q.v.*]
ΡΟΔΕΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., sight, vision [*Gaul. ro- + derco-, PC. *ro-darco-*] (**ΡΟΔΑΡΟΝ**)
ΡΟΔῖΤ, ΡΟ-ΔῖΣΣΕΤ, ΡΟΔῖΤΟΣ, All., **ΡΟΔῖΜᾶ, -ἰᾶς**, fa., to yield, put forward, deal [*PC. *φro-dīti*]
ΡΟΔΟΡᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., privet [*Gaul. *rodora*]
ΡΟΓΟΥΣΕΤ, ΡΟ-ΓΟΥΟΥΣΕ, ΡΟΓΟΥΣΟΣ, Bl., **ΡΟΓΟΥΟΝ, -ῖ**, no., to decide, determine [*PC. *φro-gus-o-*]
ΡΟΓΟΥΟΝ, -ῖ, no., choice, decision [*PC. *φro-gus-o-*]
ΡΟΜΕΛΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., awe, horror, terror [*PC. *φro- + *mellos*]
ΡΟΜΟΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, awesome, terrific, mind-boggling; awful, terrible, wonderful [*ro- + moiamos*]
ΡΟΣᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., rose [*Lat. rosa*]
ΡΟΣΜΕΡΕΤ, ΡΟ-ΣΜΕΡΤ, ΡΟΣΜΕΡΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΡΟΣΜΕΡΤΙΣ, -ῆς**, fi., to provide for, make successful, prosper (someone) [*Developed from Gaul. Rosmerta*]
ΡΟΣΜΕΡΤΙΣ, -ῆς, fi., provision, prosperity, success [*Developed from Gaul. Rosmerta*]
ΡΟΣΜΕΡΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, successful, prosperous [*Gaul. Rosmerta L-67*]
ΡΟΣΣᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., moor, heath [*PC. *φro-sto-*]
ΡΟΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., promontory, (wooded) hilltop [*PC. *φrossos*]
ΡΟΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., wheel; paddle; race, running; careers [*Gaul. roto-*]
ΡΟΥΔΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, blushing, reddening [*Developed from Gaul. roudos*]
ΡΟΥΔΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, red [*Gaul. roudos*]
ΡΟΥΕΣΣΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., science, knowledge [*Gaul. rovessio-*] (**ΡΟΥΕΣΣΙΟΝ**)
ΡΟΥΕΣΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., prairie, plain [*PC. *rowesiā*]
ΡΟΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, right, very-right; extremely correct [*Gaul. roxt-*]
ΡΥΚΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., shame, disgrace, reproach; blush, redness, glow, color, rosey-drop, red-spot; after-sex-flush [*Gaul. rucco-*]

ΡΥΔΙΤΕ, ΡΥΔΙΣΣΕΤ, ΡΥΔΙΤΟΣ, All., **ΡΥΔΙΜΑ**, **-ΙΑΣ**, fa., to make red, make blush [*Developed from Gaul. roudos, PC. *rud-i-*]
ΡΥΔΙΤΟΡ, ΡΥΔΙΤΟΣ, DAll., **ΡΥΔΙΜΑ**, **-ΙΑΣ**, fa., to turn red, blush [*Developed from Gaul. roudos, PC. *rud-i-*]
ΡΥΝΔΕΤ, ΡΟΥΔΕ, ΡΥΣΣΟΣ, Bll., **ΡΥΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to paint red, redden [*PC. *rundo-*]
ΡΥΝΙΚΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, secret, mysterious, hidden, obscure [*Developed from Gaul. runo-*]
ΡΥΝΟΣ, -Ι, mo., secret, mystery, charm, enigma [*Gaul. runo- < PC. *rūnā*]
ΡΥΣΚΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., (tree) bark; beehive, hive, swarm [*Gaul. rusca > Fr. ruche*]
ΡΥΣΚΙΟΣ, -Ι, mo., bark (of a tree), bark, rind, peel, shell; outside, surface [*Developed from Gaul. rusca*]
ΡΥΣΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., frostbite [*Developed from PC. *φreswos*] (**ΡΥΝΝΑ**)
ΡΥΤΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, ore, metal oxide [*CG. *raud-, PC. rutu-*]
ΣΑΚΡΑΠΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, sacred- or holy- or inviolable-eye; evil-eye, bad or wrong-eye [*Gaul. sacrapos*]
ΣΑΚΡΑΤΕ, ΣΑΚΡΑΣΣΕΤ, ΣΑΚΡΑΤΟΣ, Al., **ΣΑΚΡΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to consecrate, dedicate, devote, hallow, sanctify; to curse, accurse, outcast; to make wretched, ugly [*Gaul. sacro-*]
ΣΑΚΡΥΣ, -Ι, adj.i, ugly [*Developed from Gaul. sacro-*]
ΣΑΚΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, taboo, sacred, consecrated; ugly [*Gaul. sacro-*]
ΣΑΔΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, easy [*PC. *sādo-*]
-ΣΑΓΙΕΤ, -ΣΙΟΧΤ, -ΣΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., **-ΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., (causative suffix with adjectival and nominal stems) [*Gaul. -sagi-, by analogy with OIr -igdir, W. -hau, from the same root.*]
ΣΑΓΙΕΤ, ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΣΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., **ΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., to seek, look for, search, reach, pursue, research, inquire, investigate; to find; to tend to, do for a purpose [*Gaul. sagi-, sioxti, siaxsiou L-93, L-98*]
ΣΑΓΙΕΤΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, '(who is) sought'. [*Developed from Gaul. sagi-*]
ΣΑΓΙΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., merit, worth, value, dignity [*Developed from Gaul. sagi-*]
ΣΑΓΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, one who seeks, prone to, e.g. curmisagios = drunkard [*Gaul. sagi-, PC. *sagyos*]
ΣΑΓΙΤΙΕΤ, ΣΑΓΙΤΙΤ, ΣΑΓΙΤΙΤΟΣ, Bll., **ΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ**, fi., to search, try, attempt [*Gaul. sagitiontias L-98*]
ΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., search, hunt, quest [*Developed from Gaul. sagi-*]
ΣΑΓΟΝ, -Ι, no., cloak, mantle, cape, train of wool [*Gaul. sagon > Fr. sagum, saie; Eng. shag (carpet)*]
ΣΑΓΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, firm, steady, fast; fixed, steadfast, stiff; constant [*Gaul. sagro-*]
ΣΑΙΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., oar handle, plough handle [*Cognate to Gael. saidh, W. haeddel; further etymology obscure.*]
ΣΑΙΤΥΡΟΝ, -Ι, no., work, job, occupation; labour, toil [*Related to PC. *saitus.*]

σαλᾶ, -ιάς, fa., dirt [ICG. *sal-, PC. *salā]
 σαλᾶκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, dirty, soiled, filthy [ICG. *sal-, *salāko-]
 σαλᾶνος, -ί, mo., salt [PC. salano-, PIE. seh 2 l]
 σαλῆις, -ἔς, fi., salted meat, e.g. bacon [PC. *saldi-]
 σαλένος, -ί, mo., salt [PC. *salanos]
 σαλένουιρος, -ί, mo., salt dealer, salt maker [PC. *salanos + Gaul. uiros]
 σαλίχος, -ικός, fc., willow, willow-tree [Gaul. salico]
 σᾶλος, -ί, mo., salt water, brine [PC. *sālos]
 σᾶλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, salty, saline, briny [PC. *sālos]
 σαμαλί, adv. & prep., likewise; [+acc.] as, 'in likeness to' [PC. *samalis]
 σαμαλίς, -ἔς, fi., likeness, parity, simile, similarity [PC. *samalis]
 σαμαλός, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, even, equal, like, similar [Developed from PC. *samalis]
 σαμαρετόν, -ί, no., summer fallow [Gaul. *samareton]
 σαμαρός, -ί, mo., month or season of summer; fallow, fallow-ground [Gaul. samaro-]
 σαμῖνος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, summery [Developed from Gaul. samo-]
 σαμόλος, -ί, mo., plant; sole of the foot, trunk [Gaul. samolos]
 σαμολουίσσους, -ούς, mu., herbal knowledge, herbology, botany [Gaul. samolos + uissu-]
 σαμόνιος, -ί, mo., name of the first month of the year, the Summer month, roughly May/June [Gaul. samonios]
 σᾶμος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, calm, peaceful, easy, pleasant [PC. *sāmos]
 σᾶμος, -ί, mo., summer [Gaul. samo-]
 σαμουίδους, -ούς, mu., charcoal [Gaul. samo + uidus]
 σαμῦ, adv., during the summer, instrumental of samos [Developed from Gaul. samo-]
 σᾶνεστός, -ί, mo., secret, lore [PC. *sanestos, of uncertain origin.]
 σᾶνικός, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, different, special [Developed from PC. *sanis]
 σᾶνιος, -ί, mo., sound, tone, noise; teat, pap; milk jug [PC. *sphenyos]
 σᾶνις, -ί, adj.i, different, special, distinct, peculiar [PC. *sanis]
 σᾶντεροδίους, -ούς, mu., midday, noon [santeros + dīus, q.v., modeled after W. hanner dydd and Gael. meadhan-là]
 σᾶντερός, -ί, mo., half [PC. *santeros]
 σαπανᾶ, -ιάς, fa., red-pimpernel; red-chickweed [Gaul. sapana]
 σᾶρος, -ί, mo., fir-tree, spruce tree, pine; hackney-coach [Gaul. sapo- > Fr. sapin] (σαρρος)
 Σαρνιά, -ιάς, fa., Guernsey Island, Sarnia [from Lat.]
 σᾶτις, -ί, adj.i, enough, sufficient [Gaul. sati-]
 σᾶτις, -ἔς, fi., sufficiency, saturation, satiation, plenty; swarm [Gaul. sati-]
 σᾶυῶ, σῦλος ἡρᾶ, ml., the Sun [PC. *sāwūl] (σᾶυ)
 Σᾶξωνιεχτις, -ἔς, fi., English language [Saxsū + iextis, q.v.]

ΣΑΧΣΥ, ΣΑΧΣΟΝΟΣ, mn./fn., Englishman, Saxon [Lat. Saxo, Saxon-]

ΣΑΡΑΤ, ΣΑΡΑΣΣΕΤ, ΣΑΡΤΟΣ, Bl., ΣΑΡΟΝ -Ι ΝΟ., ΣΑΡΑΣ, ΣΑΡΤΟΣ Bl.; ΣΑΡΟΝ -Ι, no., to divide, separate, sever, shear [PC. *skarati, PIE. *(s)kerH-]

ΣΑΤΕΤ, ΣΕΣΑΤΕ, ΣΑΣΣΟΣ, Bi., ΣΑΣΣΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to injure, disable, make lame [Cognate with Gael. sgath, Eng. scathe]

ΣΑΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., shadow, darkness [PC. *skātos, PIE. *skeh³t-]

ΣΑΧΣΙΟΣ, -Ι, mo., spirit, phantom, ghost, supernatural being [CG. *skōk-slo-, PC. *skāxslo-]

ΣΑΕΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., shoulder, shoulderblade [Gaul-Lat. scaeda < PC. *skēdos] (ΣΑΕΙΔΑ)

ΣΑΕΙΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., shield [PC. *skētos, *skeito-] (ΣΑΕΙΤΟΝ)

ΣΑΕΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., knife [PC. *skiyenā] (ΣΑΕΝΟΣ, -Ι, ΜΟ.)

ΣΑΕΤΟΣ, -Ι, mo., shield, protection [PC. *skētos]

ΣΑΙΙΕΤ, ΣΑΕΙΙΕ, ΣΑΙΤΟΣ, Bll., ΣΑΙΤΟΝ, -Ι, no., to cut, split [PC. *skē-]

ΣΑΙΜΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., appearance, visual impression [PC. *skeimā]

ΣΑΙΝΑΕΤ, ΣΑΕΙΝΑΕ, ΣΑΙΣΣΟΣ, Blll., ΣΑΙΝΑΟΝ, -Ι, no., to cut, slice, divide [Developed from PC. *skēn(d)a, knife]

ΣΑΙΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, tired, fatigued, exhausted, weary [PC. *skītos] (ΣΑΙΤΟΣ)

ΣΑΙΤΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, clumsy, left, awkward [PC. *(s)kīttos] (ΑΙΤΤΟΣ)

ΣΑΙΣΣΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., chip [PC. *stlissus]

ΣΑΟΙΤ, ΣΑΛΑΕ, ΣΑΛΑΧΤΟΣ, All., ΣΑΟΙΤΕΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to dance, jump up, burst; to move, stir [PC. *skokīti, *skeketi] (ΣΑΟΙΜΑ, -ΙΑΣ ΦΛ.)

ΣΑΟΙΒΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., splinter, husk, shell [PC. *skolb-]

ΣΑΟΤΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., a carpenter's tool combining a chisel and a mortise on a long handle, and used to work large piece of wood; a small glazier's hammer; iron of two-heads, andiron, cattle; piece, fragment of silver [Gaul. scota]

ΣΑΟΧΤΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., dance [See scocīt]

ΣΑΡΕΔΔΕΤ, ΣΑΕΑΟΣΣΕ, ΣΑΡΙΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΣΑΡΕΔΔΟΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., to spit to spit, sputter, vomit; to belch, burp, retch; to ejaculate; to come out, force out [Gaul. scrisumio (Marcellus Burdigalensis)] (ΣΑΡΕΣΣΕΤ)

ΣΑΡΕΝΑΤ, ΣΑΡΕΝΑΣΣΕΤ, ΣΑΡΕΝΑΤΟΣ, Al., ΣΑΡΕΝΑΟΝ, -Ι, no., to wrinkle, to frown [PC. *skrengo-]

ΣΑΡΙΒΒΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., scratch, inscription, writing [PC. *skribb-a-, PIE. *skri(H)b^h-]

ΣΑΡΙΒΒΑΤ, ΣΑΡΙΒΒΑΣΣΕΤ, ΣΑΡΙΒΒΑΤΟΣ, Al., ΣΑΡΑΙΒΒΟΝ, -Ι, mo., to write; to scrape [PC. *skrībbāti]

ΣΑΡΙΒΒΑΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi./fi., writer, scribe [Developed from PC. *skrībbāti]

ΣΑΥΒΛΟΣ, -Ι, mo., kite, bird of prey, 'to glide away' [Gaul. scublo-]

ΣΕ, ΣΟ, ΣΑΝΑ, conj., this, that, these [Gaul. se, so, sana L-98, L-100]

ΣΕΒΡΙΣ, -ΕΣ, mi., spectre, demon [PC. *sēbaris]

ΣΕΚΕΔ, -ΤΟΣ, ft., skin, hide [PC. *sekess]

ΣΕΛΥΣΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hunting dog [*Gaul.* > *Lat.* *segusius*] (ΣΕΛΥΣΙΟΣ)
 ΣΕΛΥΤΟΡ, ΣΕΛΥΤΟΣ, DAll., ΣΕΛΥΤᾶ, -ῖς, fa., to follow [*Gaul.* > *Lat.* *segusius*; < *PC.* **sek^wetor*] (ΣΕΡΥΤΟΡ)
 ΣΕΔΕΤ, ΣΟΤ, ΣΕΣΣΟΣ, Bl., ΣΕΔΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to sit; to stop, halt [*PC.* **sedeti*]
 ΣΕΔΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., seat, chair couch-box; bench [*Gaul.* *sedlon*]
 ΣΕΔΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., throne [*Developed from Gaul.* *sedlon*]
 ΣΕΔΟΚΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, peace-loving, peaceful [*PC.* **sēdo-* + *Gaul.* *caro-*]
 ΣΕΔΟΚΑΡΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., lover of peace [*PC.* **sēdo-* + *Gaul.* *caro-* + *uiro-*]
 ΣΕΔΟΔΥΒΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., deep peace [*PC.* **sēdo-* + *Gaul.* *dubnos*]
 ΣΕΔΟΛΙΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., high court [*PC.* **sēdo-* + *Gaul.* *lissos*]
 ΣΕΔΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, peaceable, peaceful [*PC.* **sēdo-* + *Gaul.* *-maros*]
 ΣΕΔΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., peace, tranquility, calmness [*PC.* **sēdos*]
 ΣΕΔΟΥΛΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., guard, police officer, policeman [*PC.* **sēdo-* + *Gaul.* *uassos*]
 ΣΕΔΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., civilian, citizen [*PC.* **sēdo-* + *Gaul.* *uiros*]
 ΣΕΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, powerful, capable, tenacious, enduring [*Gaul.* *sego-*]
 ΣΕΛΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, no., victory, conquest, strength, might, force, power, authority, constraint, command, vigor, energy, efficiency, fortitude, resolution, perseverance, tenacity, endurance; skill, cleverness, proficiency; luck [*Gaul.* *sego-*]
 ΣΕΙΛΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, longest; irreg. superlative of *siros*. [*Cognate to W.* *hwyaf*]
 ΣΕΙΥΣ, indecl., longer; irreg. comparative of *siros*. [*Cognate to W.* *hwy*]
 ΣΕΙΕΤ, ΣΙΟΙΕ, ΣΙΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΣΕΙΛᾶ, -ῖ, no., to seize, confiscate, appropriate [*PC.* **selwā*]
 ΣΕΙΛᾶ, -ῖς, fa., hunt [*PC.* **selgā*]
 ΣΕΙΛΑΤ, ΣΕΣΛΙΕ, ΣΕΙΧΤΟΣ, BIV., ΣΕΙΛᾶ, -ῖς, fa., to hunt, chase, persecute [*PC.* **selgati*]
 ΣΕΙΛΟΣΛΙΕΤ, ΣΕΙΛΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΣΕΙΛΟΣΛΙΧΤΟΣ, BII., ΣΕΙΛΟΣΛΙΥΤΙΣ, -ῆς, fi., to hunt [*Developed from PC.* **selgā*]
 ΣΕΙΛᾶ, -ῖς, fa., possession, occupation, right, privilege, property, ownership, estate, peculiar quality, essential faculty, propriety; flock, herd, drove (uer *seluin* = in the possession of) [*Gaul.* *selua*, *seluanos*]
 ΣΕΙΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., prize, prey, booty [*Developed from Gaul.* *selua*]
 ΣΕΜΕΤ, ΣΕΝΤ, ΣΕΝΤΟΣ, Bl., ΣΕΜΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to pour, pour out [*PC.* **semeti*]
 ΣΕΜΙΝῦ, -ΟΝΟΣ, mn./fn., rush (plant) [*CG.* **sem-*, *PC.* **semin-*]
 ΣΕΜΙΤΙ, adv., also, too, as well [*Cognate to W.* *hefyd*]
 ΣΕΜΜΑΝ, -Μῆς, nn., nail, rivet [*PC.* **sexsman*]
 ΣΕΝᾶ, -ῖς, fa., elderwoman; priestess [*Gaul.* *seno-*]
 ΣΕΝᾶΤ, ΣΕΝᾶΣΣΕΤ, ΣΕΝᾶΤΟΣ, AI., ΣΕΝᾶΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to accomplish, to effect, to finish, to complete, to fulfil, fulfilment, completion, execution, observance [*Gaul.* *senant*, *senit* L-14, L-98] (ΣΕΝῖΤ AII.)
 ΣΕΝΑΤῖΡ, ΣΕΝΑΤΡΟΣ, mr., ancestor, grandfather (pl) forefathers; elder(man) [*Gaul.* *seno-* + *atir*]

ΣΕΝΙΣΑΜŪ, -ΟΝΟΣ, mn./fn., ancestor [*Gaul. seno- + -samos*]
 ΣΕΝΙΣΤΕΡΟΣ, -Ī, mo., ancestor, forefather, elder, wiseman [*Developed from Gaul. seno-*]
 ΣΕΝΟΒΑΝΟΝΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., dowager, queen mother [*Gaul. seno- + banona*]
 ΣΕΝΟΒΡΟCΙ, -ĒΣ, ni., land of one's infancy, native land [*Gaul. seno- + brogi*]
 ΣΕΝΟΔΟΝΙΟΣ, -Ī, mo., old man, old person [*Gaul. seno- + donios*]
 ΣΕΝΟΥΑΛΑΤΙΣ, -ĒΣ, mi./fi., ancient Galatis [*Gaul. senos + PC. gal- + Gaul. -atis*]
 ΣΕΝΟΙΕΧΤΙΣ, -ĒΣ, fi., ancient or traditional tongue [*Gaul. seno- + iexti-*]
 ΣΕΝΟΜΑΜΜΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., grandma [*Gaul. seno- + mamma*]
 ΣΕΝΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Ī, mo., bachelor [*Gaul. seno- + mapo-*]
 ΣΕΝΟΜΑΤΙΡ, ΣΕΝΟΜΑΤΡΟΣ, fr., ancestor, (pl) foremothers; elder(woman) [*Gaul. seno- + matir*]
 ΣĒNON, -Ī, no., magic [*Gaul. seno-*]
 ΣΕΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, old, ancient [*Gaul. senos*]
 ΣΕΝΟΣΠΕΤΛΟΝ, -Ī, no., history, old-tales [*Gaul. seno- + PC. *skwetlom*]
 ΣΕΝΟΤΑΤΟΣ, -Ī, mo., grandpa [*Gaul. senos + PC. *tato-*]
 ΣΕΝΟΤΡΕΒΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., winter dwelling located in the valley to which the family and its stock returned after transhumance during the summer months in the mountain; permanent residence, old or ancestral home; old town [*Gaul. seno- + treb-*]
 ΣΕΝΟΥΙΣΣΟΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., old or traditional knowledge, history [*Gaul. senos + uissu-*]
 ΣΕΝΤΙCĪ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., wife, bride, girlfriend; company, levy, troop, society [*Gaul. sentice*]
 ΣΕΝΤΙŪC / -Α, mo./fa., companion, neighbour, travelling companion; partner, spouse, soulmate, fellow, associate, consort, mate, spouse, partner, playmate, playfellow [*CG/PC. *sentiyo-*]
 ΣΕΝΤΙC, -ĒΣ, mi., valuable object; jewel, gem, treasure [*PC. *sent-*]
 ΣΕΝΤΥC, -ΟΥC, mu., path, road, street, way, course, track [*Gaul. sentu-*]
 ΣΕΡΑΝΒΡΙΤΥC, -ΟΥC, mu., afterthought, reflection [*Gaul. sepanios + britus*]
 ΣΕΡΑΝΙΟC / -Α, mo./fa., follower, disciple, student [*Gaul. sepanios*]
 ΣΕΡΑΝC, prep., [+dat.] after, 'following', along, according to [*Developed from Gaul. sepanios*]
 ΣΕΡΕΤ, ΣΙΔΡΕ, ΣΑΧΤΟC, Bl., ΣΡΑ, -ΙΑC, fa., to speak, say [*PC. *sek^weti*]
 ΣΕΡΝΙC, adv., especially, distinctly [*Developed from PC. *sek^weti*]
 ΣΕΡΟΝ, -Ī, no., saying, expression [*Developed from PC. *sek^weti*]
 ΣΕΡŪ, prep., [+acc.] besides, apart, past, beyond, without [*PC. *sek^wo-*] (ΣΕΡΟC)
 ΣΕΡΑ, -ΙΑC, fa., heel [*PC. *spherā*] (ΣΠΕΡΑ)
 ΣΕΡΕΤ, ΣΙΟΡΕ, ΣΡΙΤΟC, Bl., ΣΕΡΜΑΝ, -ΜĒC, nn., to creep, move stealthily [*PIE. *serp-*]
 ΣΕΡCΙΕΤ, ΣΕΡCCEΤ, ΣΕΡCΤΟC, Bl., ΣΕΡCΟΝ, -Ī, no., to be sad, be depressed, sulk [*Developed from Gaul. sergio-*]
 ΣΕΡCΙΟC, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, sick, ill, illness, sickness, diseased, unwell, poorly, sickly, infirm, affected, attacked, suffering, in pain, patient, enduring, ailing [*Gaul. sergio-*]

ΣΕΡΓΟΝ, -ῖ, no., sadness, sorrow, depression [*Developed from Gaul. sergio-*]
 ΣΕΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., afternoon [*PC. *sēros, cognate with the Lat. root of Fr. soir*]
 ΣΕΡΡᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., sickle, reaping-hook, scythe [*Gaul. serra*]
 ΣΕΡΥᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., theft [*PC. *serwā*]
 ΣΕΡΥΣΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., affection, feelings, infatuation [*PC. *serkV-*]
 ΣΕΡΥΣΕΤ, ΣΙΟΡΥΣΕ, ΣΕΡΥΣΟΣ, Bl., ΣΕΡΥΣΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to like, love, cherish [*PC. *serkV-*]
 ΣΕΣΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., rushes, sedge [*CGBS. *sek-s-, PC. *sexskā*]
 ΣΕΣΙΤ, ΣΕΣΙΣΣΕΤ, ΣΕΣΙΤΟΣ, All., ΣΕΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to sit [*Gaul. sesit*]
 ΣΕΣΣᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., chair, stool [*Gaul. sessa*]
 ΣΕΤΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., age, life, lifetime, generation, longevity [*Gaul. setlon, PC. *saitlom*]
 (ΣΑΙΤΛΟΝ)
 ΣΕΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., pain [*CG. *sai-, PC. *saitu-*]
 ΣΕΤΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, long [*PC. *setu-*]
 ΣΕΧΤΑΛΟΝΤΙΣ, num. indecl., seventy [*Gaul. sextan + -contis*]
 ΣΕΧΤΑΔΕΚΑΝ, num. indecl., seventeen [*Gaul. sextan + decan-*]
 ΣΕΧΤΑΜΕΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ Ο/Λ-ΛΔJ., adj.o/a, seventh [*Gaul. sextametos*]
 ΣΕΧΤΑΝ, num. indecl., seven [*Gaul. sextan*]
 ΣΙΔΑΝῶ, ΣΙΔΑΝΤΟΣ, mt./ft., seat [*Lep. sites*]
 ΣΙΔΟΒΡΕΜΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., autumn, final month of the year (Literally "stag-bellowing"). [*PC. *sedi- + *brema-*]
 ΣΙΔΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., stag, elk [*PC. *sedi-*]
 ΣΙΔΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., burial mound, tumulus; faerie mound [*PC. *sīdos*]
 ΣΙΓΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., sail [*CG. *sig^hlo-, PC. *siglo-*]
 ΣΙΛΙCΕΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., long posterity [*Gaul. sili- ceno-*]
 ΣΙΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., race, lineage, descendants, ancestry, genealogy, seed, seeds, pedigree, birth, extraction, posterity; savings; sprigs, small nails, tin tacks [*Gaul. silo-*]
 ΣΙΜΙ-, pref., half, demi-, semi- [*Gaul. simi-*]
 ΣΙΜΙΥΙΣΟΝΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., Eighth month of the year, lit:'half-spring' [*Gaul. simiuisonna*]
 ΣΙΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., weather, good weather [*PC. *sīnā*]
 ΣΙΝΑΡΙΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., climate [*sīnā + rixtus, q.v.*]
 ΣΙΝΒᾶΡΕCΥ, adv., this morning [*sindos + bāregos, q.v.*]
 ΣΙΝΔΙῦ, adv., today [*Gaul. sindiu*] (ΣΕΔΙΥ)
 ΣΙΝΔΟΣ, -ᾶ, ΣΙΝ ΙΡ. Ο/Λ-ΛΔJ., adj.o/a, that (yonder) [*Gaul. sinde, sendi, sini L-93, L-98*]
 ΣΙΝΔΟΣ, ΣΙΝΔᾶ, ΣΙΝ, pron., the, this, these, those or that [*Gaul. sinde, sendi, sini, sindiu L-93*]
 ΣΙΝCΙΣ, -ΕC, mi., falcon, hawk [*Gaul. singi-*]
 ΣΙΝΝΟΧΤΙ, adv., tonight [*Gaul. sin- + nox- < PC. *sindainoxtē*]
 ΣΙΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., band, rope, strap, bond, chain, irons, shackle [*Gaul. sino-*]

ΣΙΟΣ, ΣΙΑ, ΣΙΝ, pron., this, that; emphatic: mi-sios 'me-here' [Gaul. sosio, sosin L-13 L-79]
 ΣΙΡΕΤ, ΣΙΡΤ, ΣΙΡΤΟΣ, Bll., ΣΙΡΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to kick, resist [Developed from PC. *spherā]
 ΣΙΡΟΛΙΤΑΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, long and wide [Gaul. siros + litano-]
 ΣΙΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, long (seios (s): longer; seiamos (o): longest); late [Gaul. siros]
 ΣΙΡΟΣΛΙΕΤ, ΣΙΡΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΣΙΡΟΣΛΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΣΙΡΟΣΛΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., stretch, lengthen, prolong, diffuse, draw-out, slow [Gaul. siros + -sagiet]
 ΣΙΣΤΑΤ, ΣΙΣΤΑΪΣΣΕΤ, ΣΤΑΤΟΣ, irr., ΣΙΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to stand, stop, constrict, put [PC. *sistati, PIE. *steh 2 -]
 ΣΙΤΙ, -ΕΣ, ni., length [PC. *siti-]
 ΣΙΤΙΛΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., sieve, strainer [CG. *sêtlâ- > ? Fr. sillon]
 ΣΙΛΑΔΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., hit, strike, slaughter [PC. *sladyā]
 ΣΙΛΑΔΙΕΤ, ΣΕΛΛΑΔΕ, ΣΙΛΑΔΟΣ, Bl., ΣΙΛΑΔΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to slay, kill, slaughter; to strike, hit [PC. *sladyeti]
 ΣΙΛΑΔΟΜΑΛΟΥΣ, -Ϊ, mo., killing field [PC. *sladyeti + Gaul. magos]
 ΣΙΛΑΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, healthy, sane, hale, sound, wholesome, entire, whole, complete, total [Gaul. slano-, *salan-] (ΣΑΛΑΝΟΣ)
 ΣΙΛΑΝΟΣΛΙΕΤ, ΣΙΛΑΝΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΣΙΛΑΝΟΣΛΑΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΣΙΛΑΝΟΣΛΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., heal, cure [Gaul. slanossiietum]
 ΣΙΛΑΝΤΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., health [Developed from Gaul. slano-]
 ΣΙΛΑΤΤΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., rod, staff, twig, stick [CG. *(s)lat(t)-, PC. *slattā]
 ΣΙΛΕΒΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., slope; threshing-floor; mountain range, coast [PC. *slēbos]
 ΣΙΛΕΥΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., javelin; sword, knife [Developed from PC. *sligeti]
 ΣΙΛΕΧΤΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., division; kingdom, micro-nation, clan; gender, sex [Developed from PC. *sligeti]
 ΣΙΛΙΒΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, slippery, slimy, smooth [PC. *slimnos] (ΣΙΛΙΜΝΟΣ)
 ΣΙΛΙΕΤ, ΣΕΛΛΟΙΛΙΕ, ΣΙΛΙΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΣΙΛΙΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to strike, slice, divide, chop [PC. *sligeti]
 ΣΙΛΟΥΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., troop, army, group, division; entourage, clientele; class, segment of people [Gaul. slougo-]
 ΣΙΛΟΥΝΕΤ, ΣΕΛΛΟΥΕ, ΣΙΛΟΥΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΣΙΛΟΥΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., to swallow [PC. *slunketi]
 ΣΜΑΛΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., stain, spot, blemish [PC. *smal-]
 ΣΜΕΡΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., prudence, caution, provident, foresight, forethought [Gaul. smero-, smerto-] (ΣΜΕΡΤΟΝ)
 ΣΜΕΡΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., blackberry [PC. *smiyoros]
 ΣΜΕΡΤΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, hoped for, expected [Gaul. smero-, smerto-]
 ΣΜΕΡΤΥΛΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., director, butler [Developed from Gaul. smerto-]
 ΣΜΕΡΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., marrow [PC. *smerus]
 ΣΝΑΔΕΤ, ΣΕΙΝΟΤ, ΣΝΑΔΟΣ, Bl., ΣΝΑΔΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to carve, hew [PC. *snadeti]
 ΣΝΑΜΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., swimming [PC. *snāmus]

ΣΝΑΤ, **ΣΕΝΝŪ**, **ΣΝΑΤΟΣ**, Al., **ΣΝΑΜΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to swim, float [PC. *snāti, *snāmus]
ΣΝΑΤΕΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., needle [PC. *snāteiyā]
ΣΝΑΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., thread, twine [PC. *snāton]
ΣΝΪ, **ΑΝΣΟΝ**, pron., 1st p. plural pronoun: 'we' [Gaul. *sni*, *sniedđic* L-100] (**ΝΪΣ**)
ΣΝΙΔΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., nit [PC. *snidā]
ΣΝΙΪΕΤ, **ΣΕΝΝŪ**, **ΣΝΙΤΟΣ**, Bll., **ΣΝΙΜΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to turn, twist, spin, braid [PC. *sniyeti]
ΣΝΙΥΕΤ, **ΣΕΝΝΟΙΥΕ**, **ΣΝΙΧΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΣΝΙΥΙΑ**, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to snow [PC. *snig^weti, PIE. *sneyg^{wh} -]
ΣΝΙΥΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, nn., snow [PC. *snig^wman]
ΣΝΟΥΔΙΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., cloud [Developed from PC. *snowdo- by analogy with W. *nudden*.]
ΣΝΟΥΔΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., mist, haze [PC. *snowdo-]
ΣΟΚΚΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., plowshare [Gaul. *sokkos > Fr. *soc*]
ΣΟΔΙΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., seat [PC. *sodyo-]
ΣΟΓΝΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., trap [Related to Gaul. *sagiet*]
ΣΟΙΜΑΝ, -ΜΕΣ, nn., cream [PC. *soimeno-]
ΣΟΙΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., magic [PC. *soyto-]
ΣΟΛΔΥΡΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, keeping, defence; watching; guard of the corps, body, person, fellow, loyal, true, trusty, devoted [Gaul. *soldurio-*]
ΣΟΛΛΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, all, whole, entire, complete, integral [Gaul. *so-* + *ollo-*]
ΣΟΜΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, same, this very, the same [PC. *somo-]
ΣΟΝΔΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ ο/λ-ΛΔ), adj.o/a, this [Gaul. *sondios*, *sonda* L-98] (**ΣΙΝΔΟΣ**, **ΣΟΝΔΟΣ**)
ΣΟΝΪΤ, **ΣΟΝΪΣΣΕΤ**, **ΣΝΑΤΟΣ**, All., **ΣΟΝΙΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to reach, bring; to chase, hunt, pursue game [Gaul. *soniti* < PC. *sannati]
ΣΟΝΝΟΒΛΑΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu./fu., sunflower [Gaul. *sonno-* + PC. *blātu-*]
ΣΟΝΝΟCΙΝΓΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., sun-course, year, calendar, march of the sun [Gaul. *sonnociingos*]
ΣΟΝΝΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., the sun [Gaul. *sonno-*, *sunno-*] (**ΣΥΝΝΟΣ**)
ΣΟΝΝΟΣΣΟΔΙΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., Winter solstice [*sonnos* + *sodion*, q.v.]
ΣΟΡΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., mouse, mouse-colored; knuckle; venison-bit [Gaul. *sorio-*]
ΣΟΡΥΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, flowing [Gaul. *soruio-*]
ΣΟΣ, conj., that, these [Gaul. *sos*]
ΣΟ(Σ), **ΣΑ**, **ΣΟ**, pron., that [Gaul. *sos*]
ΣΟΣΙΟ, adv., that (rel.), in order that [Gaul. *sosio* L-103]
ΣΟΣΟ(Σ) **ΣΟΣΑ** **ΣΟΣΙΝ**, pron., that (emphatic) [Gaul. *sosin* L-13]
ΣΟΥΝΪΤ, **ΣΟΥΝΪΣΣΕΤ**, **ΣΟΥΝΪΤΟΣ**, All., **ΣΟΥΝΟΣ**, -Ϊ, mo., to sleep [Developed from Gaul. *sounos*]
ΣΟΥΝΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., sleep, dream [Gaul. *sounos*]
ΣΟΥΧΤΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., crucible, melting-pot [Gaul. *souxty*, *suxty*] (**ΣΥΧΤΥ**)
ΣΡΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., dictum, saying repetition, refrain [PC. *sek^weti]
ΣΡΑΡΝΑΤ, **ΣΡΙΡΑΡΕ**, **ΣΡΑΡΤΟΣ**, BIV., **ΣΡΑΡΝΟΝ**, -Ϊ, no., to sting, scorn, spurn [Developed from Gaul. *sparno-*]

ΣΠΑΡΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hawthorn, whitethorn, may; thorn, prickle, spine, rub, obstacle, difficulty
 [Gaul. *sparno-*]
ΣΠΑΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., dart (wooden javelin) [Developed from Gaul. *sparno-*]
ΣΠΕΤΛΟΝ, -ῖ, mo., story, tale, spell, report, news [PC. *skwetlom*]
ΣΠΕΤΛΟΣΑΓΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., storyteller [PC. **skwetlom* + Gaul. *sagi-*]
ΣΠΙΑΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., thorny or toxic plant (e.g. rose, foxglove, privet) [PC. **spēāno-*]
 (ΣΠΙΟΝᾶ)
ΣΠΙΣΣΙΣ, -ῆς, mi./fi., splinter, split [CG. **splid-*, PC. **s(p)litsti-*]
ΣΠΟΙΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., breath, blow [ICG. **spei-*, PC. **spoinā-*]
ΣΡΕΝΚΕΤ, **ΣΡΕΚΕ**, **ΣΡΕΧΤΟΣ**, BIII., **ΣΡΕΝΚΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to snore [PC. **sregno-*]
ΣΡΕΝΚΑΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., umbilical cord [PC. **srengo-*, meaning attested in Ir. *srincne*]
ΣΡΥΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., series, row, line, order, alignment, order, arrangement, sequence, list [PC. **srito-*]
 (ΣΕΡΝΙΣ, -ῆς, FI.)
ΣΡΟΓΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., nose, nostril [Gaul. *srogna* > Fr. *renfrogner*]
ΣΡΟΥΕΤ, **ΣΕΡΡΟΥΕ**, **ΣΡΥΤΟΣ**, BI., **ΣΡΟΥΜΑΝ**, -Μῆς, mn., to flow [Developed from Gaul. *srutua*]
ΣΡΟΥΜΑΝ, -Μῆς, mn., streaming, flowing [PC. **srouman*]
ΣΡΟΥΜΝΙῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., long, flowing hair [Developed from Gaul. *srutua* or PC. **srouman*]
ΣΡΟΥΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, flowing [Developed from PC. **srutom*, Gaul. *srutua*]
ΣΡΥΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., current, stream, river [PC. **srutom*]
ΣΡΥΤΥᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., water course, torrent [Gaul. *srutua*] (ΣΡΥΤᾶ)
ΣΤΑΒΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., pole, shaft, post, staff [CGBS. **stab^ho-*, PC. **stabo-*]
ΣΤΑΓΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., tin [Gaul. **stagnom* > Fr. *étain*; < PC. **stagnos*] (ΣΤΑΓΝΟΝ, -ῖ, NO.,
 ὙΤΑΓΝΟΝ, -ῖ, NO.)
ΣΤΑΓΥΡᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., river, stream [PC. **stagrā*] (ΣΑΓΥΡᾶ)
ΣΤΑΜΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., jawbone; mouth; lip [Gaul. *stam-*] (ΣΑΜΝᾶ)
ΣΤΑΡΝΑΤ, **ΣΤΙΡΤ**, **ΣΤΡᾶΤΟΣ**, BIV., **ΣΤΟΡΙΣ**, -ῆς, fi., to strew, scatter; to spread,
 disseminate, expand [PC. **starnati*]
ΣΤΑΡΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., causeway [Developed from PC. **starnati*] (ΣΑΡΝΟΣ)
ΣΤΕΡΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., love, lust [PC. **sterkā*] (ΣΕΡΚᾶ, ΣΕΡΚᾶ)
ΣΤΕΡΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., farmer [Developed from Gaul. *stero-*, *storo-*] (ΣΤΟΡΙΟΣ)
ΣΤΕΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, strong, firm, solid, steadfast, closed, shut [Gaul. *stero-*, *storo-*]
 (ΣΤΟΡΟΣ)
ΣΤΕΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., farm, farmhouse, homestead, farming; letting, renting [Gaul. *stero-*,
storo-] (ΣΤΟΡΟΣ)
ΣΤΙΛΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., deception, lie, cover-up [PC. **stlatto-*]
ΣΤΙΣΣΥ, -ῆς, nu, flank, side (of body); wall [PC. **stlissu-*]
ΣΤΙΛΟΝΔΙΤ, **ΣΤΙΛΟΝΔΙΣΣΕΤ**, **ΣΤΙΛΟΝΔΙΤΟΣ**, All., **ΣΤΙΛΟΝΔΙΤΥΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to declare, announce
 [PC. **stlondo-*]
ΣΤΙΛΩΔᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., sled [Gaul. > Fr. *luge*]

ΣΤΟΥΜΜΑΝ, -ΜἘΣ, nn., curve, bend [PC. *stouxsman] (ΣΟΥΜΜΑΝ)
 ΣΤΡΑΤΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., dale, large valley, broad valley [PC. *stratos]
 ΣΤΡΕΪΒἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., stripe [CG. *strīpa-, PC. *strēbā-] (ΣΤΡΕΪΒἌ)
 ΣΤΡΕΥΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., sneeze [PC. *ϕster-u-, PIE. *pster-] (ΣΤΡΟΥΟΣ)
 ΣΤΡΟΝΚΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., excrement [PC. *stronko-]
 ΣΤΡΟΧΤἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., urine [PC. *stroxtā]
 ΣΤΡΥΝΑΤ, ΣΤΡΟΥΕ, ΣΤΡΥΤΟΣ, BIV., ΣΤΡΟΥΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., to sneeze [PC. *streu-]
 ΣΤΡΥΤΙΣ, -ἘΣ, mi./fi., elder [PC. *strutis]
 ΣΤΥΝΓΕΤ, ΣΕΣΣΥΛΕ, ΣΤΥΧΤΟΣ, BIII., ΣΤΟΥΓἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., to bend [PC. *exsstungeti]
 ΣΥ-, pref., denoting good quality; good, kind; favorable, fine; well, capable of, 'good-' as in morning, night, etc. [Gaul. su-]
 ΣΥἌ, conj., so [Gaul. sua-]
 ΣΥἌC, conj., and so, so [sua + -c, q.v.]
 ΣΥἌΔἹΤ, ΣΥἌΔἹΣΣΕΤ, ΣΥἌΔἹΤΟΣ, All., -ΟΥΣ, mu., to persuade, convince [Developed from Gaul. suadus by analogy with Lat. (per)suādeō]
 ΣΥἌΔΟΥΣ, -U, adj.u, sweet, pleasant, pleasing, nice, gentle, submissive [Gaul. suadus]
 ΣΥἌΓΡΟΥΣ, -U, adj.u, effective at carnage, very savage, good-carnage [Gaul. Suagrus, Suagrius] (ΣΥἌΓΡΟΥΣ)
 ΣΥἌΛΛΙΣ, -Ἴ, adj.i, little, small, diminutive, short, unimportant, petty, slight, insignificant [Gaul. sualli-]
 ΣΥἌΝCΙΤΟΣ, -Ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, welcome [su- + ancet, q.v.]
 ΣΥἌΝΤΕΤ, ΣΕΣΥἌΝΤΕ, ΣΥἌΣΣΟΣ, BI., ΣΥἌΝΤΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., to wish, desire, lust after, covet [Gaul. suante L-93]
 ΣΥἌΝΤΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., desire, wish, greed, lust [Gaul. suante L-93]
 ΣΥἌΡἈΔΟΝ, -Ἴ, no., talking to oneself [Gaul. Suarad-]
 ΣΥἌΡἸΕΤ, ΣΥἌΡΕ, ΣΥἌΡΤΟΣ, BII., ΣΥἌΡΟΝ, -Ἴ, no., to laugh [PC. *swar-yo, PIE. swer-]
 ΣΥἌΡἸΧΣ, -CΟΥΣ, mg., independent, self-ruling [Gaul. suarix]
 ΣΥἌΡΤΟΝ, -Ἴ, no., laugh, laughter [Developed from PC. *swar-yo] (ΣΥἌΡἸΟΝ)
 ΣΥἌΤΤἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., taste [PC. *swexto-]
 ΣΥἌΥΕΛΟΣ, -Ἴ, mo., good-wind [Gaul. suaelos]
 ΣΥἌΥΣἸἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., good-ears, good-hearing, eavesdropping [Gaul. su- + ausi-]
 ΣΥ-ἌἸΡΕCἸ!, phr., good morning [Gaul. su-]
 ΣΥἌΡΟΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., good-force [Gaul. Subarus, Subilus] (ΣΥἌἸΛΟΥΣ)
 ΣΥἌἸ, -ἘΣ, ni., strawberry [PC. subi-]
 ΣΥἌἸΟΥΣ, -Ἴ, mo., good-life [Gaul. su- + biuos]
 ΣΥἌἸΤΟΣ, -Ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, pleasant, delightful, agreeable [Gaul. su- + PC. *bereti]
 ΣΥἌἸΡΟΝἸ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., good-breast; good-vagina; good-heart(?) [Gaul. Subroni]
 ΣΥἌἸΡἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., cork, stopper [su- + buros, q.v.]
 ΣΥἌἸΤἌ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., 'well-being'; a common form of salutation; hail, greetings [su- + butā, q.v.]

ΣΥΒΥΤΙΣ, -ῖ, fi., comfortable situation, pleasant location [*Developed from su- + butā, q.v.*]
ΣΥΖΗΛΙΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., good-presage; good-forecast; good-portence [*Gaul. Sucaelus*]
ΣΥΖΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, affable, genteel, polite, amiable, lovable, lovely, agreeable, worthy to be loved, dear, dearest [*Gaul. sucaros*]
ΣΥΖΑΡΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu./fu., good-friend, dearest [*Related to Gaul. sucaros*]
ΣΥΖΑΣΣΙΣ, -ἔς, mi., good-bronze, good-tin, good-buckles, good-bucklers, 'good-breast' [*Gaul. Sucasses*]
ΣΥΖΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., snout, esp. of hog, pig, pork, swine; socket [*Gaul. succos*]
ΣΥΖΚΟΤΕΛΟΣ, -ἔς, ns., pig sty [*Gaul. *su-teg- > Fr. soue*]
ΣΥΖΕΛΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, kind, nice [*Gaul. sucellos, sucellus*]
ΣΥΖΕΛΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., A god; good-hitter; good-hammer [*Gaul. sucellos, sucellus*]
ΣΥΖΟΣΠΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, obedient, docile [*su- + cospos, q.v.*]
ΣΥΖΟΣΠΟΝ, -ῖ, no., correction, rightness [*su- + cospon, q.v.*]
ΣΥΖΟΥΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, beautiful, attractive [*su- + counos, q.v.*]
Σῦδ, interj., (disapproval) [*PC. *sūd*]
ΣΥΔΕΛΑΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, welcome [*su- + dī + aget, q.v.*]
Σῦδιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., soot, grime [*Gaul. sudia > Fr. suie, PC. *sūdyā*]
ΣΥΕ-, pref., reflexive prefix, "self", "own" [*Gaul. sue- L-66, L-93*] (**ΣΥΛ-**)
ΣΥΕ, adv., so, thus, as [*Gaul. sue L-93*]
ΣΥΕΒΡΕΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., one's own judgement, self-judication; good judgement [*Gaul. suebreto L-66*]
ΣΥΕΚΡΥΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., father-in-law [*PC. *swekrVno-*]
ΣΥΕΚΡΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, fu., mother-in-law [*PC. *swekrū*]
ΣΥΕΔΕΣΙΝ, indecl., reflexive contrastive modifier for pronouns, e.g. mi suedesin "myself (and no one else)" [*PC. *swedesin. Cognate to OIr. fadéin.*]
ΣΥΕΙΟΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ-ΛᾶJ., adj.o/a, theirs (m.) [*PC. *swe- + *eyes*]
ΣΥΕΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ-ΛᾶJ., adj.o/a, his, hers [*PC. *swe- + *esyō/ā*]
ΣΥΕΙῶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., curiosity, wonder [*See sueliet.*]
ΣΥΕΙΛΕΤ, **ΣΥ-ΕΙΕ**, **ΣΥΙΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΣΥΕΙΩΝ**, -ῖ, no., to be curious, wonder [*Perhaps developed from su- + āliet, q.v.*]
ΣΥΕΜΕΤ, **ΣΥΟΜΕ**, **ΣΥΕΝΤΟΣ**, Bl., **ΣΥΕΜΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to swim [*CG. *swem-, PC. *swemo-*]
ΣΥΕΡΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., illness, sickness, disease [*PC. *swergo-*]
ΣΥΕΡΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, bitter, sour [*PC. *swerwos*]
ΣΥΕΣΚΟΝΤΙΣ, -ΚΟΝΤΟΣ, indecl., sixty [*Gaul. suex + -contis*]
ΣΥΕΣΙΝ, indecl., emphatic and reflexive modifier for pronouns, e.g. mi suesin "myself", tei suesin "yourself" [*PC. *swesin. Cognate to Ir. féin.*]
ΣΥΕΣΟΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ-ΛᾶJ., adj.o/a, yours (pl.). [*Developed from PC. *sweserom*]
ΣΥΕΣΣΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., well-being, welfare, fortune, success; farewell! goodbye! [*Developed from Gaul. su- + essi-*]

ΣΥἜΣΣΟΣ, -ἶ, mo., sweat [PC. *swēssō-]
 ΣΥΕΧΣ, num. indecl., six [Gaul. suex]
 ΣΥΕΧΣΔΕΚΑΝ, num. indecl., sixteen [Gaul. suex + decan-]
 ΣΥΕΧΣ(ΕΤ)ΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ-ΛΑΔ], adj.o/a, sixth [Gaul. suexos]
 ΣΥΚΝΕΤ, ΣΙΟΥΚΕ, ΣΥΚΤΟΣ, Bl., ΣΥΚΟΝ, -ἶ, no., to suck, drink [ICGBS. *seug-, PC. *soukno-]
 ΣΥΙΒΙΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., ivy [Gaul. suibitis]
 ΣΥΙΣ, ΣΥΕΣΟΝ, pron., 2nd p. pl. pronoun: you (all) [Gaul. suis L-100]
 ΣΥΙΣΣΟΣ, -ἶ, mo., sweat [PC. *swissos]
 ΣΥΙΤΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., whistle, flute, 'tube' [PC. *swiddo-]
 ΣΥΙΩΡ, ΣΥΙΟΡΟΣ, fr., sister [Gaul. suior L-6]
 ΣΥΛΑΒΑΡᾶΤΟΡ, ΣΥΛΑΒΑΡᾶΤΟΣ, Al., ΣΥΛΑΒΑΡᾶΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to bless [su- + labarātor, q.v.]
 ΣΥΛΑΒΑΡῒᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., blessing [VN. of sulabarātor, q.v.]
 (συ)ΛΑΒΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, eloquent, loquacious [Gaul. su- + labaros]
 ΣΥΛᾶΜΙΣ, -ἶ, adj.i, ready, prepared [Gaul. su- + lama, cognates in Goid.]
 ΣΥΛᾶΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dextrous, handy [Gaul. su- + lama]
 ΣΥΛΑΤΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, good-carrier, good-bearing; who leads, who manages good, good-conductor [Developed from Gaul. Sulevia] (ΣΥΛΕΥΙΟΣ)
 ΣΥΛΕΥΙᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., a goddess; good driver, good guide [Gaul. Sulevia]
 ΣΥΛΙΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, sunny [PC. *sālo- + *-ikos]
 ΣΥΛΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., good-sight, eyesight; view [Gaul. suli-, soli-] (ΣΟΛΙΣ)
 ΣΥΛΙΟΔΕΥΟΣ, -ἶ, mo., sun-god [PC. *sālo- + Gaul. deuo-]
 ΣΥΛΙΟΔῒΥΣ, -ᾰῒΟΥΣ, mu., sunny day [PC. *sālo- + Gaul. diu-]
 ΣΥΛΙΟΡΟΤΟΣ, -ἶ, mo., ecliptic, zodiac [PC. *sālo- + Gaul. roto-] (ΣΥΛΙΟΚΑΝΤΟΣ)
 ΣΥΛΙΟΣΕΔΛΟΝ, -ἶ, no., sunset, west [PC. *sālo- + Gaul. *sedlon]
 ΣΥΛΙΟΥΙΝᾶᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., sunshine [PC. *sālo- + Gaul. uindos]
 ΣΥΛΙΒῒ!, excl., congratulations, joy, welcome! [Gaul. su- + lubi-]
 ΣΥΜᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., total, sum [Gaul. suma (L-142), probably borrowed from Latin.]
 ΣΥΜᾶΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, good-great [Gaul. su- + maro-]
 ΣΥΜΑΤΡῒΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, having a good mother [Gaul. Sumatrius]
 ΣΥΜΕΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, good-sweet, very sweet [Gaul. Sumeloni]
 ΣΥΜΕΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, having a good mind [Gaul. sumenos, sumena]
 ΣΥΜΟΤΟΣ, -ἶ, mo., good-member, good-penis, effective-penis [Gaul. Sumotus]
 ΣΥΝᾶΡῒΕΤ, ΣΥ-ΝᾶΡΕ, ΣΥΝᾶΡῒΤΟΣ, Bll., ΣΥΝᾶΡῒΤΟΝ, -ἶ, no., to strengthen [Gaul. sunaritu L-100]
 ΣΥΝΕΡΤΟΝ, -ἶ, no., force, strength [Gaul. su- + nerto-]
 ΣΥΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, -self [Developed from PC. *swesin]
 ΣΥΟΒῒΝΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., good-fear [Gaul. su- + obnos] (ΣΥΟΒῒΝῒΛΛΥΣ)

ΣΥΟΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., louse [PC. *sworos]

ΣΥΡΡΙΤΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, beautiful, well-formed [Gaul. su- + pritio-]

ΣΥΡΑΤΙΣ, -ῖ, adj.i, lucky, favourable, fortunate [Gaul. su- + ratis]

ΣΥΡΑΤΟΝ, -ῖ, mo., grace, luck, blessing [Gaul. su- + raton]

ΣΥΡΕΧΕΤ, ΣΥ-ΡΕΧΤ, ΣΥΡΕΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΣΥΡΕΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to court, flatter [Gaul. surexetesi]

ΣΥΣΙΝᾶ, -ῖς, fa., good weather [su- + sīnā, q.v.]

ΣΥΣΥΣ!, excl., good!, very good!, excellent [Gaul. su- + su-]

ΣΥΥΙΣ, ΣΥΥΙΔΟΣ, md./fd., sage (person), expert [PC. *suwits] (ΣΥΥΙΤΣ)

ΣΥΥΙΔΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu./fu., sage (person), expert [Gaul. suuidus]

ΣΥΥΙΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., nobleman; free man, member of the free class [Gaul. su- + uiros]

ΤΑΧΕΤ, ΤΕΤΑΧΕ, ΤΑΧΤΟΣ, Bl., ΤΑΧΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to strangle [PC. *taketi]

ΤᾶδεΤ, ΤΕΤᾶδε, ΤᾶσσοΣ, Bl., Τᾶδον, -ῖ, no., to thaw, melt [PC. *tādeti]

ΤΑΧΙΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., shit, turd [Unknown, but compare W. tail, PG. *thrakjaz, L. stercus.]

ΤΑΧΜᾶ, -ῖς, fa., touch, feeling, sensation, response, reaction, emotion, sensitivity, feeling [PC. *ta(n)xsman]

ΤΑΙΣΔΟΝ, -ῖ, no., dough [PC. *taistos / -on] (ΤΑΙΣΣΟΝ)

ΤᾶιεΤ, ΤΕΤᾶιε, ΤᾶτοΣ, Bl., Τᾶιον, -ῖ, no., to heat, thaw [PC. *tāyo-]

ΤΑΙᾶ, -ῖς, fa., support [Gaul. tala]

ΤΑΙΛΜΟΝ, -ῖ, no., earth [Gaul. talamon]

ΤΑΙΛΡΑΧΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., shield; tool with a flat working end [Gaul. > Fr. taloche]

ΤΑΙΕΤ, ΤΑΙΤ, ΤΑΙΤΟΣ, Bl., ΤΑΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., to balance, level off, equalize; to barter, trade, bargain [Developed from Gaul. tala]

ΤΑΙῖΤ, ΤΑΙῖσσεΤ, ΤΑΙῖτοΣ, All., ΤΑΙῖτυΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to pay [PC. *talī]

ΤΑΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, balanced, equal, flat, level, even; fair, equitable [Developed from Gaul. tala]

ΤΑΙυ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., forehead, brow, front; appearance; outside, surface [Gaul. talu-, talos L-13] (ΤΑΙΟΣ, -ι, mo.)

ΤΑΙῦΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., slope, embankment [Gaul. > Fr. talus]

ΤΑΜᾶΤ, ΤΑΜᾶσσεΤ, ΤΑΜᾶτοΣ, Al., ΤΑΜΜΑΝ, -ΜῆΣ, nn., to bite [PC. *tand-man]

ΤΑΜᾶΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., a bit, section [PC. *tand-man]

ΤΑΜΜΑΝ, -ΜῆΣ, nn., bite; morsel, piece [PC. *tand-man]

-ΤΑΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, superlative suffix [Gaul. -tamo]

ΤΑΝᾶ, -ῖς, fa., time, a given moment [PC. *tanā]

ΤΑΝΚᾶΤ, ΤΑΝΚᾶσσεΤ, ΤΑΝΚᾶτοΣ, Al., ΤΑΝΚᾶτυΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to fix, freeze, close [PC. *tenkto-]

ΤΑΝΚΟΚΟΡᾶᾶ, fa., alliance, coalition [tanco + cordā, q.v.]

ΤΑΝΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., peace, quiet, rest, stillness; agreement, understanding, pact, treaty, contract, armistice, truce [Gaul. tanco-]

ΤΑΝΥΕΤ, ΤΑΥΕ, ΤΑΧΤΟΣ, Bill., **ΤΑΥΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to agree with, understand, conciliate, relate to [*Probably related to Gaul. tanco-*]
ΤΑΝΝΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., evergreen-oak; truth [*Gaul. tanno- > Fr. tan*]
ΤΑΝΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., string, rope, cable [*PC. *tantus*]
ΤΑΝΥᾶΣ, -ΤΟΣ, ft., tongue [*PC. *tang^wats < PIE. *dng^huh₂-*] (**ΤΑΝΥᾶΣ**)
ΤΑΝΥΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, thin, slender, delicate [*PC. *tanauyos*]
ΤΑΝΧΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, sworn, vowed, fixed; destined, fated; thickened, congealed [*Probably related to Gaul. tanco-*]
Τᾶρᾶκος, -ῖ, mo., tick [*PC. *tārāco-*]
ΤΑΡΑΝΙΣ, -ἔς, mi., Gaulish god of thunder, Thunder-god, a god of storms, thunder, war [*Gaul. Taranis, Taranus*] (**ΤΑΡΑΝΙΣ**, -ΟΥΣ, ΜΥ.)
ΤΑΡΑΝΙΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., thunder, storm, tempest, thunderstorm [*Gaul. taranus*] (**ΤΑΡΑΝΙΣ**, **ΤΑΝΑΡΟΣ**)
ΤΑΡᾶτ, ΤΑΡᾶσσετ, ΤΑΡᾶτος, Al., **ΤΑΡΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., to cross, traverse, pass (in the sense 'across' or 'over' a natural landscape) [*Developed from Gaul. *taro-*]
ΤΑΡΑΤΡΟΝ, -ῖ, no., drill, auger, wible, borer [*Gaul. taratron > Fr. tarière*]
ΤΑΡΑΥΕΤ, ΤΕΤΑΡΑΥΕ, ΤΑΡΥΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΤΑΡΑΥΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to strike, hit, knock [*PC. *tarawo-*]
ΤΑΡΕΤ, ΤΕΤΑΡΕ, ΤΑΡΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΤΑΡΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., to traverse, pass through, cross [*PC. *taras*]
ΤΑΡΙΚΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ ο/λ, adj.o/a, of a tartan pattern [*Developed from Gaul. taro-*]
ΤΑΡΙΝΚᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., iron peg, pin, nail; bolt; plug; botch, stop-gap; hob-nail, spike, stud, large-nail [*Gaul. tarinca*] (**ΤΑΡΑΝᾶ**)
ΤΑΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., cross-bar, cross-piece, beam, girder; cross-road, passage; voyage; crossing [*Gaul. taro-*]
ΤΑΡΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., thirst [*Developed from Gaul. tartos*] (**ΤΑΡΣΥΣ**)
ΤΑΡΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., desert [*Developed from Gaul. tartos*]
ΤΑΡΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, dry; sharp, lean, spare; barren; plain [*Gaul. tartos*]
ΤΑΡΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., dryness; fodder; dry weather; [*Gaul. tartos*]
ΤΑΡΥΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., bull [*Gaul. tarvos L-14*]
ΤΑΡΥΟΤΑΝΥᾶΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., plantain [*taruos + tanuāđ, q.v.*]
ΤΑΣΚΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., badger; shaving-brush [*Gaul. tascos, tasgos, taxos*] (**ΤΑΣΚΟΣ**, **ΤΑΧΣΟΣ**)
Τᾶταν(τ)ς, -ΝΤΟΣ, mt./fi., thief [*PC. *tātant-*] (**Τᾶτανς**)
ΤΑΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., dad, daddy, father [*PC. *tato-*]
ΤΑΥΟΝ, -ῖ, no., silence; still [*Gaul. tauo-, tauso-*] (**ΤΑΥΟΝ**)
ΤΑΥΣΙΕΤ, ΤΕΤΟΥΣΕ, ΤΑΥΣΣΟΣ, Bl., **ΤΑΥΟΣ ~ ΤΑΥΣΟΣ**, -ῖ, mo., to be silent, be quiet [*PC. *tausyeti*]
ΤΑΥΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, deaf, silent [*Gaul. tauo-, tauso-*]
ΤΑΧΣΑΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., lard [*Lat. taxea*]

ΤΕΚΕΪΤΕ, ΤΕΚΕΪΣΣΕΤ, ΤΕΚΕΪΤΟΣ, All, ΤΕΚΕΪΤΩΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to flee, escape [CGBS. *tekye-, PC. *teke-]

ΤΕΚΕΙΤΩΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., escape, flight [CGBS. *tekye-, PC. *teke-]

ΤΕΚΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, handsome, pretty, beautiful [Gaul. tecu- L-35.1]

ΤΕΣΣΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., heat, glow; fervency, zeal, ardor; warmth, caloric; fire [Gaul. tessi, teddi] (ΤΕΣΣΙΣ)

ΤΕΓΕΣΤΑΤΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., farmer, tenant, worker, labourer [Developed from Gaul. tegia]

ΤΕΓΕΣΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, domestic, of the home [Developed from Gaul. tegia]

ΤἘΓΕΤ, ἸΔΕΤ, ΙΤΟΣ, irr., ΤΙΧΤἄ, -Ιἄς, fa., to go [Gaul. -texas, PC. *tēgeti, *tixtā, *lud-, *φalnati]

ΤΕΓΙἄ, -Ιἄς, fa., house, shelter [Gaul. tegia]

ΤΕΓΙΛΟΣ, ΤΕΓΙΛΙΟΣ, ns., room [Developed from Gaul. tegia]

ΤΕΓΟΣ, ΤΕΓΙΟΣ, ns., house, shelter [PC. *tegos]

ΤΕΓΟΣΛΟΥΓΟΝ, -ἰ, no., household (incl. servants & hired help), extended family, clan, retinue [PC. *tegoslougom]

ΤΕΓΩΣ, -υ, adj.u, thick, fat, dense, solid [CG/PC. *tegos]

ΤΕΓΩΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., grease [Developed from CG/PC. *tegos]

ΤΕΛΙΝἄ, -Ιἄς, fa., lyre, harp [Cognate to W. telyn]

ΤΕΛΜΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., sling, snare [PC. *telmis]

ΤΕΜΕΛΛἄΤ, ΤΕΜΕΛΛἄΣΣΕΤ, ΤΕΜΕΛΛἄΤΟΣ, ΑΙ, ΤΕΜΕΛΛἄΤΩΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to become dark, darken, dusk [PC. *temeslo-]

ΤΕΜΕΛΛΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., darkness [PC. *temeslos]

ΤΕΜΕΝΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, foreboding, unsettling, ominous, dark, spooky [Developed from PC. *temeslos]

ΤΕΜΜΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, warm, hot [PC. *teφsmo-]

ΤΕΝἄΕΤ, ΤΕΤΟΝἄΕ, ΤΕΣΣΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΤΕΝἄΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to cut [PC. *tendo-]

ΤΕΝἄΟΣ, -ἄ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, tight, tense, taut [PC. *tendo-]

ΤΕΝἄΟΤΕΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., tightness, tension [Developed from PC. *tendo-]

ΤΕΝΕΤ, ΤΕΤΟΝΕ, ΤΕΝΤΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΤΕΝΕΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to pull, tighten, stretch out [Gaul. tenet L-116 < PC. *tannu-]

ΤΕΝΟΡΡΙΜΙΣ, -ἔς, mi., firefly, lightning bug; glowworm [Developed from Gaul. teno- + PC. *k^wrimi-]

ΤΕΝΟΣ, -ΙΟΣ, ns., fire [Gaul. teno- < PC. *teφnets]

ΤΕΡΕΤ, ΤἄΡΕ, ΤΕΧΤΟΣ, ΒΙ, ΤΕΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to escape, flee, run away; to risk [PC. *tek^weti]

ΤΕΤΑΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., pheasant; carrion-crow; rooster [Gaul. tetaro-, tetrac-] (ΤΕΤΡΑΛΟΣ)

ΤΕΥΤἄ, -Ιἄς, fa., nation, folk, people, community, citizenry, country; race [Gaul. teuta, tauta L-11] (ΤΟΥΤἄ)

ΤΕΥΤΑΝΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., member of a micro-nation [Gaul. teutanos] (ΤΟΥΤΑΝΟΣ / -ἄ)

ΤΕΥΤΟΝΙΚΟΣ / -ἄ, mo./fa., barbarian [Lat. teutonicus]

ΤΕΥΤΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, left, north [Gaul. *teuto-, touto-, tuto-*] (ΤΟΥΤΟΣ, ΤΥΤΟΣ)
 ΤΕΧΣ, ΤΕΧΤΟΣ, mt., envoy, missionary, ambassador [Gaul. *-texs*]
 ΤΕΧΣΙΛΤ, ΤΕΧΣΙΛΣΣΕΤ, ΤΕΧΣΙΛΤΟΣ, Al., ΤΕΧΣΙΛΤΥΣ, -ους, mu., to pierce [PC. **talskos*]
 ΤΕΧΤΕΤ, ΤΕΤΟΧΤΕ, ΤΕΧΣΟΣ, Bl., ΤΕΧΤΙἌ, -ἰἄς, fa., to travel, journey, set off, depart
 [Developed from Gaul. *-texs*. Related to *tēget*.]
 ΤΕΧΤΙἌ, -ἰἄς, fa., journey, mission, embassy, business trip [Developed from Gaul. *-texs*.
 Related to *tēget*.]
 ΤΕΧΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., good, benefit, welfare, well-being, blessing, gift, boon, mercy,
 endowment, possession, occupation [Gaul. *tecto-, texto-* L-6, L-10]
 ΤΕΧΤΟΣΛΗΓΕΤ, ΤΕΧΤΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΤΕΧΤΟΣΛΗΧΤΟΣ, Bll., ΤΕΧΤΟΣΛΗΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., to take
 possession, appropriate, seize [Gaul. *Textosages*]
 ΤΕΧΤΟΣΛΗΤΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., seizure, legal taking of land [Gaul. *Textosages*]
 ΤΕΧΤΟΥΗΡΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., traveler [Gaul. *-texs + uiros*]
 ΤΙΕΔΙ, irreg., you (sg.) have [Gaul. *tiedi* L-51]
 ΤΙΓΕΡΝἌΚΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., prince [Gaul. **tigernacos*]
 ΤΙΓΕΡΝΑΣΣΥΣ, -ους, fu., kingdom [Developed from Gaul. *tigerno-*]
 ΤΙΓΕΡΝΟΣ, -ἰ, mo., lord, sir, master [Gaul. *tigerno-*] (ΤΕΓΕΡΝΙΟΣ)
 ΤΙΓῪ, adv., to the point, lastly, finally, in the end [Gaul. *tigu-*]
 ΤΙΓΥΣ, -υ, adj.u, final, last [Gaul. *tigu-*]
 ΤΙΝῚἌ, -ἰἄς, fa., tench [Gaul. **tinca > Fr. tanche*]
 ΤΙΝῚΕΤ, ΤΕΤΟῚΕ, ΤΟΝῚΤΟΣ, Bll., ΤΙΝῚΣ, -ῶς, mg./fg., to vow, promise, pledge [Gaul.
tingi L-93]
 ΤΙΟ-, pref., cut off from, removed from [Gaul. *tio-* L-52, L-98, L-111] (ΔΙ-ΛΥ-)
 ΤΙΟΔΝῚΕΤ, ΤΙΟ-ΔΝῚΕ, ΤΙῚΤΟΣ, Bl., ΤΙῚΝΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to arrive [*tio-* + *ancet*, q.v.]
 ΤΙΟΒΕΡΕΤ, ΤΙΟ-ΒΕΡΕΤ, ΤΙΟΒΡΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΤΙΟΒΕΡΤἌ, -ἰἄς, fa., to bring, give [Gaul. *tioberte*
 L-70]
 ΤΙΟΒΕΡΤἌ, -ἰἄς, fa., gift [Gaul. *tioberte* L-70]
 ΤΙΟΖΟΒΡΕΧΤΙΟΝ, -ἰ, no., day of justice, day of spells, day of magic [Gaul. *tiocobrixtio*]
 (ΔΙΛΥ-ΖΟ-ΒΡΕΧΤΙΟΝ, ΤΙΟΖΟΒΡΥΧΤΙΟΝ)
 ΤΙΟΙΝΥΕΡΕΤ, ΤΙΟ-ΙΝ-ΥΟΥΡΕ, ΤΙΟΙΝΥΡΥΤΟΣ, Bll., ΤΙΟΙΝΥΕΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., to supply [Gaul.
tioinuoru]
 ΤΙΟΙΝΥΕΡΟΝ, -ἰ, no., supply, equipment [Gaul. *tioinuoru* L-52]
 ΤΙΟΠΡΥΤΟΝ, -ἰ, no., payment, compensation; vengeance, revenge [Gaul. *tiopritom* L-98]
 (ΔΙΛΥ-ΠΡΥΤΟΝ)
 ΤΙΟΤἌΜΙΚΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, of quality [Gaul. *tiotamica*] (ΔΙΛΥ-ΤἌΜΙΚΟΣ)
 ΤΙΟΙΜΠΙΣ, -ἰ, adj.i, plainly lovely [*tio-* + *uimpis*, q.v.] (ΔΙΛΥ-ΙΜΠΙΣ)
 ΤΙΡΥΣ, -ους, mu., earth, dry land, ground [PC. **tiros*]
 ΤΙΤΥΜἈΝ, -ἄς, nn., Artemisia (mugwort, wormwood, sagebrush) [Gaul. *titumen*]
 ΤΙῚΤΙΟΣ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, poor, needy [PC. **tlātis*]

τῆλῆτις, -ἔς, mi., poverty [PC. *tlātis]

τῆλιναι, τιτῆ, τῆλτος, BIV, τῆλιον, -ῖ, no., to steal [PC. *tlinati] (τῆλιναιμονᾶ, -ῖᾶς φα.)

τῆλυσσῆς, -οῦς, mu., property, treasure [PC. *tlustu-]

τοῶδρετετ, το-ῶδ-ῤῶτε, τοῶδρετιος, BI, ῶδρετον, -ῖ, no., to reach, arrive, come [PC. *to-ad-ret-]

τοῶρεφουοῶναι, το-ῶρε-φουο-ῤῥεῶναι, τοῶρεφουοῶναιτος, BI, τοῶρεφουοῶναιτῆλον, -ῖ, no., to prophesize, predict [PC. *toφareuφocaneti]

τοῶβηρετ, το-ῶβηρετ, τοῶβηριος, BI, τοῶβηρις, -ἔς, fi., to give. [to- + beret, q.v.]

τοῶβηρις, -ἔς, fi., delivery, handover [to- + beret, q.v.]

τοῶκομαῤῥῖτ, το-κομ-ῤῥῖσσετ, τοῶκομαῤῥῖτος, All, τοῶκομαῤῥον, -ῖ, no., to woo, court [PC. *to-kom-φar-sko-]

τοῶκοῶδαιτῖετ, το-κοῶ-δῖδῖ, τοῶκοῶδαισσος, BII, τοῶκοῶδαιτῖς, -οῦς, mu., to give, dedicate, consecrate, devote; unsaying, forfeit, retraction [to- + con- + datiet, q.v.]

τοῶδ, adv., indeed, yes [PC. *tod]

τοῶγᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., cover, shelter [PC. *togyā-]

τοῶβος, -ῖ, mo., side [PC. *toybos]

τοῶλειτῖς, -οῦς, mu., sleep, stillness, dream [PC. *tolīyo-]

τοῶλίετ, τετοῶι, τοῶλιος, BII, τοῶλειτῖς, -οῦς, mu., to make silent [CGBS. *(s)tel-, PC. *tolīyeti]

τοῶλιςτος, -ῖ, mo., will, desire; palace [Gaul. tolisto-]

τοῶμος, -ῖ, mo., warming [Related to PC. *teφnets]

τοῶκετος, -ῖ, mo., fate, luck, destiny [PC. *tonketos ?L-6]

τοῶκῖναιμαν, -ῖῖς, nn., fate; oath, promise [Gaul. toncnaman, tocnai- L-100, L-131]

τοῶκῖναι, τετοῶι, τυχτος, BIII, τοῶκῖναιμαν, -ῖῖς, no., to (pre)destine, cast a spell; to swear, vow, make an oath; to attest, claim; to destine, prophesy [Gaul. toncsiíontio L-100] (τοῶκετ, τοῶκετ)

τοῶδᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., surface, skin [Gaul. *tonda]

τοῶνι, adv., then; also; and also, and then [Gaul. toni, pogdedortonin] (τοῶνιν)

τοῶνῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., wave, billow, blast, gust, push [Gaul. > Fr. tonne, tonneau; < PC. *tundā] (τοῶνῖᾶ, τῖῖᾶ)

τοῶρατῖᾶκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, fruitful, prosperous [PC. *to-rato-]

τοῶρατον, -ῖ, no., fruit; end result, consequence [PC. *to-rato-, probably from *to-φratom]

τοῶρκος, -ῖ, mo., torc/torque, collar, twisted object [Gaul. torco-]

τοῶρετετ, το-ῤῶτε, τοῶρετιος, BI, τοῶρετον, -ῖ, no., to approach [PC. *to-retto-]

τοῶρῤῶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., belly, stomach [PC. *torrV-]

τοῶρῤῶκος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, pregnant [PC. *torrāko-]

-τος, -ᾶ, -ον ρᾶσσ. ρᾶρτ. ο/ᾶ-ῤῶ], adj.o/a, -ed, perfective object suffix. [PIE. *to-]

τοσλίετ, το-λίέ, τοσλίτος, Bll., τοσλίμωσ, -ουσ, mu., to befit [PC. *tosliyeti] This verb normally fills in for meanings of "deserve" and "worthy of" by the phrasing of the thing befits the person.

τουλά, -ιάσ, fa., bow, long-bow; arch, arc; ax, hatchet [Gaul. touga, tougi-]

τουισάκος, -ί, mo., captain; chief, leader, prince, prime minister [PC. *towissākos]

τουισάωσ, -ουσ, mu., leadership [PC. *towissus, *tuwestus]

το-ονκετ, το-υκε, τυχτος, Blll., τουκνις, -έσ, fi., to bring [PC. *to-onkīti]

τουοσ, -ά, -ον ο/λ-λά), adj.o/a, thine, yours (sing.). [PC. *towe]

Τουτᾶτις, -έσ, mi., Gaulish god; equated to the god Mars [Gaul. Toutatis]

τουτεβριον, -ί, no., restaurant [Gaul. toutios + depro-]

τουτιοσ / -ά, mo./fa., native, citizen; shopkeeper [Gaul. toutios]

τοχσυννάτ, το-χσ-υννάσσετ, τοχσυννάτοσ, Al., τοχσυννάτωσ, -ουσ, mu., to display, show, exhibit [PC. *to-exs-wetnati]

τρακᾶτις, -ι ι-στέμ, adj.i, Thracian [Gr. Thrāikē]

τρακγενετλοσ, -ά, -ον, adj.o/a, transgender [PC. trāns + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon]

τρακετιετ, τετρακετε, τρακεσσοσ, Bll., τρακετιον, -ί, no., to trudge [Developed from Gaul. traget-]

τρακετομακινά, -ιάσ, fa., a football (soccer ball) [Gaul. traget- + CGBS. *mokīnā-, PC. *makīnā]

τρακετομακινιά, -ιάσ, fa., football (soccer) [Gaul. traget- + CGBS. *mokīnā-, PC. *makīnā]

τρακε(τ)σ, -ετοσ, ft., foot [Gaul. traget-] (τρακεσ)

τρακίς, -έσ, fi., low tide; shore, sand, beach [PC. *trāgi]

τρακίλα, -ιάσ, fa., javelin equipped with strap [Borrowed from Lat.]

τρανός, τραντοσ, mt./ft., a transgender person [Developed from PC. trāns, PIE. terh₂-]

τρανός, prep., [+acc.] across [PC. trāns, PIE. terh₂-]

τρασ, prep., [+acc.] beyond, across, over; [+ins.] on the other side of [PC. *taras]

τρασ αμμανά, adv., forever (lit. 'beyond/through-time') [trās + amman, q.v.]

τρασελοσ, -ί, mo., thrush (infection) [Cognate to W. trysgli]

τραττωσ, -ουσ, mu., time, season, hour; turn, occasion [PC. *trātu-]

τραυωσ, -ί, mo., hole [Gaul. > Fr. trou]

τραχτοσ, -ί, mo., discussion [CG. *trapto-, PC. *traxto-]

τρέ, prep., [+acc.] through [Gaul. tre] (τρι)

τρεβά, -ιάσ, fa., town, village, settlement, home, homestead, habitation, residence, abode, tenement, dwelling place [Gaul. treb-]

τρεβάτ, τρεβάσσετ, τρεβάτοσ, Al., τρεβον, -ί, no., to dwell, to inhabit [Gaul. treb-]

τρεβάτις, -έσ, mi./fi., villager, inhabitant [Gaul. treb + atis]

τρεβετ, τετροβε, τρεβετοσ, Bl., τρεβνά, -ιάσ, fa., to organize, arrange [Gaul. treb-]

ΤΡΕΒΙΣ, -ἔς, fi., settlement, village [*Gaul. treb-*]
ΤΡΕΒΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., room [*PC. *trebno-*] (**ΤΡΕΜΝΟΝ**)
ΤΡΕΙΔΕ, -αῖο, irr., pair of feet [*Gaul. treide, probably dual of traged̄, see decl. of duī.*]
ΤΡΕΣΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, powerful [*PC. *trexsno-*] (**ΤΡΕΝΝΟΣ**)
ΤΡΕΥΕΡΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., pass, crossing [*Gaul. treuero-*]
ΤΡΕΧΣΑΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, most powerful; irreg. superlative of tresnos. [*Gaul. *trexo-*]
ΤΡΕΧΣΙΥΣ, indecl., more powerful; irreg. comparative of tresnos. [*PC. *trexsyōs*]
ΤΡΕΧΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, victorious, strong; vanquisher [*Gaul. trexo-, trexso-*]
ΤΡΙΑΝΚΕΤ, **ΤΡΙΑΝΝΚΕ**, **ΤΡΙΑΝΧΤΟΣ**, Bill, **ΤΡΙΑΝΚΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to trespass [*tre + ancet, q.v.*]
ΤΡΙΚΟΝΤΙΣ, num. indecl., thirty [*Gaul. tricontis*]
ΤΡΙΔΕΚΑΝ, num. indecl., thirteen [*Gaul. tri- + decan*]
ΤΡΙΕΣ, **ΤΕΔΡΕΣ**, **ΤΡΙ**, num., three [*Gaul. tidres, treis, tri- L-35.1*]
ΤΡΙΓΑΡΑΝΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, with three cranes [*Gaul.-Lat. Trigaranus L-14*]
ΤΡΙΓΕΝΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., triangle [*Gaul. tri- + PC. *gendV- / PC. *ϕleton*] (**ΤΡΙΓΕΤΟΝ**)
ΤΡΙΑΝΙΣ, -ῖ, fi., one-third portion [*Gaul. trianis L-35.1*] (**ΤΡΙΑΝΙΣ**)
ΤΡΙΜΑΡΚΙΣΙΑ, -ῖας, fa., three-horsemen, a unit of three knights / riders, triad [*Gaul. trimarcisia*]
ΤΡΙΜΟΔΙῦ, adv., the day after tomorrow [*Gaul. tri- + -amos + dius*]
ΤΡΙΝΑΝΤΟΥΣ, -ους, mu., three valleys [*Gaul. tri- + nanto-*]
ΤΡΙΝΟΧΤΙΟΝ, -ῖ, no., festival of three nights, a third of a week [*Gaul. trinoxtion*]
ΤΡΙΠΕΤΤΙΑ, -ῖας, fa., three leg stool, tripod [*Gaul. tri- + pettia*]
ΤΡΙΤΟΓΕΝΕΤΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, third gender [*Gaul. tritos + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon*]
ΤΡΙΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον ο/λ-λα), adj.o/a, third [*Gaul. tritos*]
ΤΡΙΥΕΛΛΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, threefold [*Gaul. tri + PC. *welneti*]
ΤΡΙΥΕΡΣ, **ΤΡΙΥΕΡΤΟΣ**, mt./ft., trillium [*Gaul. tri, + uert-*]
ΤΡΟΥΓΑΝΤΙΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, miserable, pitiable, wretched [*Gaul. trougo-, *truganto- > Fr. truand*]
ΤΡΟΥΓΑΝΤΟΣ / -ᾶ, -ι / -ῖας, mo./fa., beggar, wretch [*Gaul. trougo-, *truganto- > Fr. truand*] (**ΤΡΟΥΓΑΝΣ**, -τος, **ΜΤ./ΦΤ.**)
ΤΡΟΥΓΙΑ, -ῖας, fa., misery, hardship, need [*Developed from Gaul. trougo-*]
ΤΡΟΥΓΟΧΑΡΙΑ, -ῖας, fa., mercy, compassion, pity, pardon, quarter, grace [*PC. *trougokaryā*]
ΤΡΟΥΓΟΧΑΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, merciful, compassionate [*PC. *trougokaros*]
ΤΡΟΥΓΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, poor, miserable, sad, pitiful, wretched, unfortunate, unlucky, unsuccessful, disastrous, fatal, unpleasant, unhappy, needy [*Gaul. trougo-, trougeto-*] (**ΤΡΟΥΓΕΤΟΣ**)
ΤΡΟΥΓΙΑ!, excl., thanks, thank you [*Bret. trougarez*]
ΤΡΟΥΓΝΑ, -ῖας, fa., nose, snout [*Gaul. trugna > Fr. trogne*] Almost certainly a doublet of *srognā*, but the existence of the two separate words goes back to PC.

ΤΡΥΜΜΕΤ, ΤΕΤΡΟΥΜΜΕ, ΤΡΥΜΜΟΣ, Bl., **ΤΡΥΜΜΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to oppress, weigh down, subjugate [*PC. *trummos*]
ΤΡΥΜΜΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, heavy; oppressive [*PC. *trummos*] (**ΤΡΥΜΒΟΣ, ΤΡΥΣΜΟΣ**)
ΤΡΥΣΖΟΣ, mo./fa., leper, leprous [*Gaul. troxo-, truxo-*] (**ΤΡΥΧΟΣ / -ᾶ**)
ΤΡΥΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., noise [*PC. *trusto-*]
ΤΡΥΨΟΣ, ΤΡΥΨΟΣ, ΥΕΝ. -ΖΟΣ, adj.c, doomed [*PC. *truxs*]
ΤΡΥΨΣΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, broken [*PC. *truxsos*]
ΤΡΥΧΤᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., trout [*< Lat. tructa < Grk. τρώκτης*]
Τῦ, του, pron., 2nd p. sg. pronoun: thou, you [*Gaul. tu, te, tva L-93, L-116*]
ΤΥΖΖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., anus, buttock, rump, bottom, breach, tuck [*Gaul. tucca, tucetta*] (**ΤΥΖΕΤΤᾶ, ΤΟΖᾶ, ΤΥΖΝᾶ**)
ΤΥΣΣΙΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., burner [*Developed from Gaul. tudđos*] (**ΤΥΣΣΙΛΟΣ**)
ΤΥΣΣΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., furnace, oven, cooking, baking, roasting, boiling; batch [*Gaul. tudđos*] (**ΤΥΣΣΟΣ**)
ΤΥΛΥΣΤΕΤ, ΤΥ-ΛΕΛΟΥΣΕ, ΤΥΛΥΣΣΟΣ, Bl., **ΤΥΛΥΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ**, mu., to choose [*to- + gusiet, q.v.*] (**ΤΥΛΥΣΣΕΤ**)
ΤΥΛΛΟΝ, -ῖ, no., hollow, bowl, water hole [*PC. *tullos*]
ΤΥΛΛΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., hole [*PC. *tullos*]
ΤΥΜΒΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., dungheap; mound, barrow, hill [*PC. *tumbo-*]
ΤΥΜῖΤ, ΤΥΜῖΣΣΕΤ, ΤΥΜῖΤΟΣ, All., **ΤΥΜΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to grow, swell [*PC. *tumīti*]
ΤΥΜΟΝ, -ῖ, no., swelling, growth, expansion [*PC. *tumīti*]
ΤΥΟΔΣΕΛΕΤ, -ΣΕΧΤ, -ΣΕΧΤΟΣ, Bl., **ΠΥΛΛᾶ, -ΣΕΧΤΙ, -ΣΕΧΤΟΣ** Bl.; **ΠΥΛΛᾶ, -ῖᾶς**, fa., to understand [*From a conflation of PC. *to-od-ges- and *to-uo-sagieti. By surface analysis, to- + ad- + sagiet.*] (**ΤΥΟΣΣΕΛΕΤ**)
ΤΥΡΖΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., boar (male pig) [*Gaul. turcos*]
ΤΥΡΝΟΝ, -ῖ, no., height, altitude; hills, rising, butte, cliff [*Gaul. turno-*]
ΤΥΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, mighty [*Gaul. tur-, turo-, turu-*]
ΤΥΣΤΟΝ, -ῖ, no., silence [*Developed from Gaul. tausos*] (**ΤΥΣΣΟΝ**)
ΤΥΤΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, left [*Gaul. touto-, tuto-*] (**ΤΟΥΤΟΣ**)
ΤΥΤΟΣ, -ῖ, mo., vulva, vagina [*Gaul. tuto-, ?totvnci L-118*]
ΤΥΤΡΛΛΕΤ, ΤΥ-ΤΡΛΛΕΤ, ΤΥΤΡΛΛΕΤΟΣ, Bll., **ΤΥΤΡΛΛΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to pursue, chase, go after, persecute [*to- + traged, q.v.*]
-ΤῦΤΣ, -ΤΟΣ ΦΤ, ft., abstract suff.: '-ness'. [*PC. *-tūts*] (**-ΤῦΣ**)
ΤΥΥΙΣΣΛΖΟΣ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., leader [*to- + uissus + āacos, q.v.*]
ΤΥΥΙΣΣΕΤ, ΤΥ-ΥΕΥΙΣΣΕ, ΤΥΥΙΣΣΟΣ, Bl., **ΤΥΥΙΣΣΟΝ**, -ῖ, no., to lead [*to- + uissus, q.v.*]
υ-, prep., [+ins.] of (partitive) [*Gaul. uciu L-132*]
ΥᾶΖῖΝῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., sheath; vagina [*Lat. borrowing*] (**ΥᾶΖῖΝῖᾶ, ΥᾶῖΝῖᾶ**)
ΥᾶΣΣΥ, -ΟΥΣ, nu., dwelling [*PC. *wastu*]
ΥᾶΖῖΝᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., meadow; declivity, inclination, slope, descent, depression, bottom-end [*Gaul. uagna*]

ὤαι, interj., alas! Woe! [PC. *wai] (ὤἔ!)
 ὤαιδᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., shout, cry [PC. *waidā]
 ὤαιλᾶνᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., gull [PC. *wailanā]
 ὤαιλος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, poor, wretched, lowly, base, vile, nasty [Gaul. Vailo-]
 ὤαιτων, -ῖ, no., blood [PC. *waitos] (ὤαιτων)
 ὤαιλτρος, -ῖ, mo., ruler [PC. *walatro-]
 ὤᾶλᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., wall, partition [PC. *wālo-]
 ὤᾶλῆς, -ιος, mc., ring [PC. *walexs-]
 ὤᾶλλος, -ῖ, mo., error, deceit [PC. *wallo-]
 ὤᾶλος, -ῖ, mo., prince, sovereign, ruler, strongman, chief [Gaul. ualos]
 ὤᾶλτρος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, hairy, furry, shaggy [Gaul. uolto- + -acos]
 ὤᾶλτιον, -ῖ, no., a covering, particularly hair or fur [Developed from Gaul. uolto-]
 ὤᾶνδερως, -ῖ, mo., centaur [Gaul. vandro-]
 ὤᾶνετ, ὤᾶνονε, ὤᾶντος, Bl., ὤᾶνι, -ἔς, ni., to kill, murder; to wound, disable, cause to weaken [CG. *g^{wh}en-, PC. *g^waneti, *g^weni-]
 ὤᾶννος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, weak; wounded; disabled [PC. *wannō-]
 -ὤᾶνος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, killer of... [Gaul. -uanos]
 ὤᾶρι, -ἔς, ni., dawn, east [Gaul. uari]
 ὤᾶριᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., water-course, river [Gaul. uaria, uera] (ὤᾶριᾶ)
 ὤᾶριᾶνᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., group of men or women, a party, troop; faction; political party, group, commons, people, company [Gaul. uarina]
 ὤᾶριᾶνᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., society [Developed from Gaul. uarina]
 ὤᾶριᾶνοκᾶρος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, loving the ordinary folk [Gaul. uarina + caros]
 ὤᾶριᾶνοδονιος, -ῖ, mo., peasant, common man, commoner [Gaul. uarina + donios]
 ὤᾶριᾶνοιεχτις, -ἔς, fi., vernacular tongue, dialect [uarinā + iextis, q.v.]
 ὤᾶριᾶνοπεννος, -ῖ, mo., ruler or protector of the people, demarch [uarinā + pennos, q.v.]
 ὤᾶριᾶνοῦιρος, -ῖ, mo., peasant, common man [uarinā + uiros, q.v.]
 ὤᾶριᾶνᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., walled settlement [Developed from PC. *warrā with influence from Gaul. uarina]
 ὤᾶρως, -ιος, ns., post, stake, prop [PC. *warrā]
 ὤᾶςζετ, ὤᾶῦδᾶε, ὤᾶσος, Bl., ὤᾶσιον, -ῖ, no., to press [PC. *wād-sko-]
 ὤᾶσρακῖνος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, of spring, vernal [PC. *wesrakos]
 ὤᾶσρακος, -ῖ, mo., spring [PC. *wesrakos]
 ὤᾶσᾶ, -ιδᾶς, fa., young lady, maid [Gaul. uassos]
 ὤᾶσσετ, ὤᾶσσε, ὤᾶσος, Bl., ὤᾶσσετυς, -ους, mu., to submit, obey, serve [Developed from Gaul. uassos]
 ὤᾶσος, -ῖ, mo., slave; servant; young man [Gaul. uassos > Fr. valet, vassal, vavasseur]

υᾶστος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, empty, desolate, deserted [ICG/PC. *wāstos]
υᾶτιᾶκος, -ῖ, mo., term used for the arts of the seers [Developed from Gaul. uati- and Gaul. suffix -ācos]
υᾶτις, -ῆς, mi./fi., prophet, seer, diviner, augeror, soothsayer; speaker, orator [Gaul. uati-, οὐάτεις]
υᾶτον, -ῖ, no., speech, ritual utterance, vow [Developed from Gaul. uatu-]
υᾶτυς, -ους, mu., poetry; inspiration, frenzy, prophesy, prophecising, divination [Gaul. uatu-]
υᾶχτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, bad; worse, worst [PC. *waxto-]
υβ!, υβυβ!, interj., interjection of disgust or amazement; contempt or aversion, [Cf. Gael. ubh]
υϙ!, interj., an interjection; alas! [PC. *uk]
υϙκος, -ῖ, mo., pine tree [Gaul. ucco-, uco-] (**υϙκος -ι**)
υϙετιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., pine forest [Gaul. ucetia]
υϙυς, -ους, mu., oven, (fig. forge) [Gaul. ucu-, Ucuētis L-13]
υδρος, -ῖ, mo., otter [Gaul. udro-]
υεᾶδιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., distaff, bedpost; spindle, bobbin [Gaul. ueadia L-116]
υεβῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., lip [PC. *wewlos]
υεβρυ, -ους, nu., amber; spark, charge, electricity; thrill, excitement [Developed from Gaul. uebru-]
υεβρυς, -υ, adj.u, amber, amber coloured, orange [Gaul. uebru-]
υεβρυς, -ους, mu., amber [Gaul. uebru-]
υεϙτις, -ῆς, mi./fi., raid, voyage [Gaul. uecti-]
υεδελος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, uncivilized, barbaric [PC. *weidos]
υεδετ, υᾶδε, υεσσος, Bll, υεδνις, -ῆς, fi., to tell, relate, guide [PC. *wēdeti]
υεδιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., prayer [Developed from Gaul. uediūmi] (**υεδιᾶ**)
υεδιῖετ, υοτ, υεσσος, Bll, υεδιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., to pray, invoke, ask, entreat, beg, solicit [Gaul. uediūmi L-100]
υεδο, prep., [+ins.] in presence of [PC. *wēdos] (**υεδῶ**)
υεδυς, -ους, adj.u, wild [PC. *wēdus]
υεδυῦς, -οντος, mt., witness [PC. *wēdwūs]
υεγλυερων, -ῖ, no., network [PC. *weg(y)ā, PIE. werg-o-]
υεγιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., web, woven fabric, burlap [PC. *wegyā, PIE. *weg-yo-]
υεγιετ, υᾶγε, υεχτος, Bll, υεγιᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., to sew, weave, knit [PC. *wegyeti]
υεγιον, -ῖ, no., sewing, needlework [Developed from PC. *wegyā, PIE. *weg-yo-]
υεγνος, -ῖ, mo., wagon [PC. *wegnos]
υεγρον, -ῖ, no., grass, hay [PC. *wegrom]
υειᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., energy, force, strength, vigor [Gaul. ueia L-66]

УΕΙΕΤ, УΕУΙΕ, УΙΤΟΣ, Bll., УΕΙΟΝ, -ί, no., to twist, wind, turn, rotate [Gaul. ueiont L-103 < PC. *wi-, ?Gaul. couiton L-100]

УΕΙΡΕΤ, УΕУΘΡΕ, УΕΡΤΟΣ, Bl., УΕΡΟΝ, -ί, no., to twist, deviate [PIE. wert-] (УΕΡΕΤ)

УΕΙΡΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, twisted [PIE. wert-] (УΕΡΟΣ)

УΕΙΣΣΙ, УΕΙΟ-βУЕ, УΕΙΟβУΤΟΣ, irr.v., УΕΙΟβУΤᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., to marry, give in marriage [Gaul. ueiíobiíe, ueiobiu, ueiommi, ueionna L-70, L-93]

УЕΙᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., hedge-mustard, hedge-garlic, wallflower [Gaul. uela > Fr. vélar]

УЕΙΕΤ, УЕΙΤ, УЕΙΤΟΣ, Bl., УЕΙΟΝ, -ί, no., to see [Gaul. uelet]

УЕΙΕΤΟΡ, УΙΤΟΣ, DBI., ΣУΑΝΤΟΣ, -ί, mo., to want, to wish [Gaul. uelor, suante L-93, Marcellus Burdigalensis]

УЕΙῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., watchfulness, awareness, caution, attention [Developed from Gaul. uelet or PC. *wegli-]

УЕΙΙΟΣ, -ί, mo., modesty, honesty [Gaul. uelio-]

УЕΙῖΣΟΝ, -ί, no., blood [PC. *wolis]

УЕΙῖΤΟΡ, УЕΙῖΤΟΣ, DAll., УЕΙῖΤУС, -ΟΥС, mu., to seem, appear [Developed from Gaul. uelet]

УЕΙῖ(Т)С, УЕΙῖΤΟΣ, mt., mystical poet; seer [Gaul. *ueletos] (УЕΙῖС)

УЕΙῖТУС, -ΟΥС, mu., sight, vision [Gaul. uelet]

УЕΙῖᾶТ, УЕΙῖᾶССЕТ, УΟῖТΟΣ, Al., УЕΙῖΟΝ, -ί, no., to rule, govern [Gaul. uellaunos, PC. *wolnāti]

УЕΙῖᾶУОС, -ί, mo., general, warlord, chief, commandant, commander, captain [Gaul. uellaunos]

УЕΙῖΟΝ, -ί, no., will, mind, pleasure, intention, whims, fancies, caprice, way [Gaul. uelle L-93 < PC. *wolnāti]

-УЕῖῖῖОС, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, -ple, -fold [PC. *welneti. Cognate with Gael. fillte.]

УЕῖῖῖОС, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, better [Gaul. *uellos]

УЕῖῖῖОС, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, modest [PC. *wēlos]

УЕῖῖТᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., grass, straw; observance, feast, festival, holy day [PC. *g^weltā]

УЕῖῖТῖС, -ί, adj.i, wild, wildman [CG. *g^wh^helti-, PC. *g^weltis]

УЕῖῖЕῖС, -ТОС, mt., friendly, related, merchant [Gaul. uenet-]

УЕῖῖЕῖТ, УЕῖῖУΟῖЕ, УЕῖῖТОС, Bl., УЕῖῖΟῖΝ, -ί, no., to smile (at), like, be pleased (with), be satisfied, approve [Developed from PC. *g^wenom]

УЕῖῖЕῖТОС, -ᾶ, -ΟῖΝ, adj.o/a, related, descended, connected; apparent; friendly, merchant, dealer, tradesman [Developed from Gaul. uenicos]

УЕῖῖῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., family, clan, line, descent, kinship, extended family, social group, group of friends, group of people related through ancestry from a common great-grandfather [Gaul. ueni-]

УЕῖῖῖОС, / -ᾶ, mo./fa., kinsman, family member, clansman [Gaul. uenicos]

ΥΕΝΙΕΤ, ΥΕΥΟΝΕ, ΥΕΝΤΟΣ, Bl., ΥΕΝΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to honour, appreciate, be loyal to, associate with [*Developed from Gaul. ueni-*]

ΥΕΝΙΤΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., honour, appreciation, loyalty, relationship, intimacy [*Developed from Gaul. ueni-*]

ΥΕΝΝΑῖΛᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., swallow (bird) [*Gaul. root of Fr. vanneau, < PC. *wesnālā*]

ΥΕΝΝᾶΤ, ΥΕΝΑΣΣΕΤ, ΥΕΣΣΟΣ, Al., ΥΕΝΝΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to say [*PC. *wetneti*]

ΥΕΝΟΝ, -ἴ, no., smile [*PC. *g^wenom*]

ΥΕΝΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., place of sacrifice [*Gaul. uenta*]

ΥΕΡΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., voice, tone, sound, word, speech, language, saying, sentiment, utterance, voice, eloquence; promise, trust, vote, suffrage, opinion, judgement [*Gaul. uepos*]

ΥΕΡΟΣΛΟΥΓΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., dictionary [*Gaul. uepos + slougo-*]

ΥΕΡ, prep., [+acc.] up, upwards, over; [+ins.] on, upon, above [*Gaul. uero-*]

ΥΕΡΑΝΥΑΝ, -ἔς, nn., forename, nickname [*uer + anuan, q.v.*]

ΥΕΡΑΤ, ΥΕΥΟΡΣΕ, ΥΡΕΤΟΣ, Bl., ΥΡΕΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to rain [*PC. *wera-*]

ΥΕΡΒΕΡΕΤ, ΥΕΡ-ΒΕΡΤ, ΥΕΡΒΥΤΟΣ, Bl., ΥΕΡΒΕΡΤᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., to grow, raise [*uer + beret, q.v.*]

ΥΕΡΒΥΐΕΤ, ΥΕΡ-ΒΕΒΥΐΕ, ΥΕΡΒΥΤΟΣ, Bll., -ἰᾶς, fa., to happen, become [*uer + biīet, q.v.*]

ΥΕΡΒΥΝΔΕΤ, ΥΕΡ-ΒΥΒΟΥΔΕ, ΥΕΡΒΥΣΣΟΣ, Blll., ΥΕΡΒΥΔΟΝ, -ἴ, no., to proclaim [*uer + bundet, q.v.*]

ΥΕΡΚΑΝΕΤ, ΥΕΡ-ΚΕΚΟΝΕ, ΥΕΡΚΑΝΤΟΣ, Bl., ΥΕΡΚΑΝΤῶΝ, -ἴ, no., to teach [*PC. *uφorkano-*]

ΥΕΡΚΑΝΤῶΝ, -ἴ, no., teaching, education [*PC. *uφorkano-, Gaul. cantlos*]

ΥΕΡΚΑΡΙΑ, -ἰᾶς, fa., cultivated land, farmers field, pasture [*Gaul. uercaria*]

ΥΕΡΚΙΝΓΕΤΟΡΙΧΣ, -ἴ, mo., Vercingetorix, king of the Arveni who united much of Gaul against the Roman invasion by Julius Caesar. [*Gaul. Vercingetorix*]

ΥΕΡΚΟΜΡΕΤΟΣ, mo./fa., commander, captain, general, chief magistrate, consul, judge [*Developed from Gaul. uergobretos*] (ΥΕΡΚΟΒΡΕΤΟΣ / -ᾶ)

ΥΕΡἔΔΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., horse, charger, steed, courser; bow (of a boat) [*Gaul. ueredos, uoredos*] (ΥΟΡἔΔΟΣ)

ΥΕΡΕ(Τ)Σ, ΥΕΡΕΔΟΣ, fd., animal fat, tallow [*PC. *g^wered-*] (ΥΕΡΕΣ)

ΥΕΡΓᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., strength, power, passion, activity, anger [*Gaul. uergo-*]

ΥΕΡΓΑΡΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., loud voice, shrill, cackling [*Gaul. uer- + garos*]

ΥΕΡΓΙΥΙΟΣ, -ἴ, mo., the Atlantic Ocean [*Gaul. uergiuos*]

ΥΕΡΚΟΒΡΕΤΟΣ, mo./fa., magistrate; supreme judge; president; prime-minister [*Gaul. uercobretos, uergobretos*] (ΥΕΡΚΟΒΡΕΤΟΣ / -ᾶ)

ΥΕΡΓΟΝ, -ἴ, no., activity, work [*Gaul. uergobretos, PIE. werg-*]

ΥΕΡΓΟΣ, -ᾶ, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, active, lively [*Gaul. uercobretos L-78*]

ΥΕΡΓΥΣΙΕΤ, ΥΕΡ-ΓΥΓΟΥΣΕ, ΥΕΡΓΥΣΤΟΣ, Bl., ΥΕΡΓΟΥΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., to choose, decide, elect [*uer + gusiet, q.v.*]

UEPIIY, -OY, mu./fu., upload [Gaul. uer- + lilus]
 UERNĀ, -ĪS, fa., alder, alder tree, grove of alders; swamp [Gaul. uerneta, uerneton > Fr. vergne]
 UERNETOS, -Ī, mo., plant used for taking care of a bad eye, sick-eye [Gaul. uernetos]
 UERONADOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, who is on high, celestial [Gaul. ueronados, uerondas L-98]
 UĒROS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, crooked [Gaul. uero L-66 < PC. *wēros]
 UERPENNĀT, UER-PENNĀSSET, UERPENNĀTOS, AI, UERPENNON, -Ī, no., to finish, complete [PC. *uφork^wenno-]
 UERPENNON, -Ī, no., end, limit [PC. *uφork^wenno-]
 UERISSTAT, UER-STĀSSET, UERSTATOS, irr., UERĪTON, -Ī, no., to surpass, be better [uer + sistat, q.v.]
 UERTAMOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, final, ultimate, superior, excellent [Gaul. uertamos, uertamicos L-49, Coligny] (UERTAMICOS)
 UERTAMOS, -Ī, mo., summit, end, ultima [Gaul. uertamos, uertamicos L-49, Coligny] (UERTAMICOS)
 UERTĀTIS, -ĒS, mi., spindle [Developed from Gaul. uert-]
 UERTET, UEUORTTE, UEROS, BI, UERTON, -Ī, no., to turn, turn into, evolve, happen, change [Gaul. uert-]
 UERTOS, -Ī, mo., result, value, worth, price [CG/PC. *wertō-]
 UERTRALOS, -Ī, mo., greyhound, fast-dog, racing dog [Gaul. uertragos]
 UERUS, -U, adj.u, generous, large, big, long [Gaul. ueru-]
 UESĀCOS, -Ī, mo., grebe [PC. *wesākos]
 UESANTOS, -Ī, mo., spring [PC. *wesantos]
 UESĀT, UESĀSSET, UESĀTOS, AI, UESĀTUS, -OY, mu., to dress [PC. *weskā]
 UESPROS, -Ī, mo., evening, dusk, west [PC. *weskweros]
 UESSĀ, -ĪS, fa., observance, feast, festival, holy day [PC. *westā] (UESĀSĀ)
 UESSĀ, -ĪS, fa., (overnight) stay, visit; verbal noun of uoset [PC. *woseti] (UESĀSĀ)
 UESUS, -U, adj.u, excellent, worthy, adequate, valid, good for, good, deserving, constant, reliable, waiting [Gaul. uesu-]
 UESUS / -UĀ, -OY, mu./fa., leader [Gaul. uesu-]
 UETĀ, -ĪS, fa., canal, ditch, stream [PC. *wetā]
 UĒTIS, -ĒS, fi., withe, flexible twig, strip for entwining; willow [PC. *wētis]
 UEXTĀ, -ĪS, fa., time, occasion, course, turn [PC. *wextā]
 UEXTAMOS, -Ā, -ON, adj.o/a, worst; irreg. superlative of drucos. [PC. *waxtos]
 UEXTIS, -ĪS, fi., vein; voyage; raid, battle [CG. *weik-]
 UEXTOS, indecl., worse; irreg. comparative of drucos. [PC. *waxtos]
 UIĀ, -ĪS, fa., tendon, nerve, thread, cord [PC. *weitis]
 UIĀNTĪ, -IOY, fa., twenty [Gaul. uocanti] (UOĀNTĀ, UOĀONTĀ)
 UIĀET, UIUIĀE, UIĀTOS, BI, UIĀĀ, -ĪS, fa., to fight [Developed from Gaul. uico-, -uices, *ueca < PC. *wiketi] The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.

υΙϞϞϞϞϞ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, (who is) fought, fighter [Developed from Gaul. uico-, -uices]
υΙϞϞἰἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., struggle, fight [Developed from Gaul. uico-, -uices] The long vowel in
Lat. Ordovices was likely added to fit Latin accentuation rules.

υΙϞϞϞ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, who fights, combatant, fighter, champion, vanquisher [Gaul.
uico-, -uices]

υΙῶῶῶ, -ου, mu., knowledge, (vn.) to know, (vn.) to be aware, experience, wisdom;
acquaintances, intercourse; sense, philosophy, lore, science [Gaul. uid-, uidi-, uissu-,
uistu-] (υΙῶῶῶ, υΙῶῶῶ)

υΙῶῶϞ, υϞυΙῶῶ, υΙῶῶϞ, Bl., υΙῶῶῶ, -ἔς, mi., to witness, experience, be aware, have
knowledge [Developed from Gaul. uid-, uidi-, uissu-]

υΙῶῶἰἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., witness, experience, sight, learning, vision, revelation [Developed from
Gaul. uid-, uidi-, uissu-]

υΙῶῶἰἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., seer, prophet; sorcerer, magician [Gaul. uidluias L-98]

υΙῶῶϞ, pret.pres., υΙῶῶῶ, -ου, mu., to know (a fact) [Gaul. uid-, modeled after e.g. Grk.
oida, Goth. wait]

υΙῶῶ, -ου, nu., timber, wood, tree [gaul. Uidu-, uidua]

υΙῶῶἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., widow [PC. *widwā]

υΙῶῶῶῶῶ, -ἰ, no., hoe, sickle; bill, billhook, hedge-bill [Gaul. *uidubion > Fr. vouge]

υΙῶῶῶῶ, -ονος, mn., wolf, wild dog, warrior outside nation [CG. *wid^hu-kō(n), PC.
*widukū]

υΙῶῶϞ, υΙῶῶ, υΙῶῶϞ, Bll., υΙῶῶῶ, -ου, mu., to watch, beware, be attentive to [PC.
*wegli-]

υΙῶῶῶἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., seaweed [PC. *wimmonā]

υΙῶῶῶ, -ἰ, -ον, adj.o/i, fine, beautiful, handsome, pretty [Gaul. vimpi L-111, L-112,
L-113, L-118, L-120, L-121, L-122, L-140] This adjective seems to have a slightly
different declension from most; it is attested only in the feminine nom. sg., and always
as VIMPI, never with any other ending. So I have reconstructed this as an o/i adjective,
with the feminine declined like fa. nouns in -ἰ.

υΙῶῶῶϞ, υΙῶῶϞ, υΙῶῶϞ, Blll., υΙῶῶἰἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., to struggle, strive, fight, defeat [Inferred
Gaul.uico-, -uices]

υΙῶῶῶῶῶἰἄ, -ἰἄς, fa., dace (Leuciscus leuciscus), whitefish, ablet (a fish); bleak [Gaul. uindesia
> Fr. vandoise]

υΙῶῶῶῶῶῶϞ, -ἰ, no., white meat, milk meat; milk-food, whitepot [Gaul. uindos + PC.
*bētom]

υΙῶῶῶῶῶῶῶῶἰἄ, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, beatific, blessed [uindos + bitus + lanos, q.v.]

υΙῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ, -ου, mu., happiness, delight, joy, felicity, bliss, blessedness, pleasure;
prosperity; desire, zeal, indignation, jealousy, emulation [uindos + bitus, q.v.]

υΙῶῶῶῶῶῶῶῶ, -ἰ, adj.i, white-toothed [uindos + dand, q.v.]

ΥΙΝΔΟΔΙΪΣ, -ΔΙΪΟΣ, mu., daylight; holy day [uindos + dīus, q.v.]

ΥΙΝΔΟΔΟΝΙΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., blessed person, bridegroom [uindos + donios, q.v.]

ΥΙΝΔΟΔΥΒΥΣ, -Υ, adj.u, swarthy, dun, dark, brown, swarthy [Gaul. uindo- + dubu-]

ΥΙΝΔΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., dearly beloved son [Gaul. uindos + mapos]

ΥΙΝΔΟΜΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, greatly beloved, blessed, blissful [Gaul. uindos + maros]

ΥΙΝΔΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, white, clear; | (historical usage) happy, blessed, blissful, lucky, fortunate, immaculate, pure, innocent, blameless [Gaul. uindos, uindio- L-107] *The ancient Gauls identified the color white with a number of positive attributes. While that may have been harmless in their time, they did not have the history that has happened since. We include the original definition for purposes of understanding ancient usage, while we recommend caution in using this word in the present day for any meaning other than literal color.*

ΥΙΝΔΟΤΙΓΕΡΝΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., fair, fortunate or prosperous lord [Gaul. uindos + tigernos]

ΥΙΝΔΟΥΑΪΣΣΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., holy or blessed youth; youth of fair complexion [uindos + uassos, q.v.]

ΥΙΝΝΕΤΟΡ, ΥΙΝΡΕ, ΥΙΣΣΟΣ, DBill, ΥΙΣΣΥΣ, -ΟΥΣ, mu., 'to get to know' [PC. *windeti, cf. OIr. ro-finnadar]

ΥΙΝΝΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., car, chariot [Gaul. uinnos, uegno] (ΥΕΓΝΟΣ)

ΥΙΝΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., wine [Lat. vīnum]

ΥΙΝΤΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., wind, breeze, whistling sound [PC. *wintos]

ΥΙΡΥΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., torque, bracelet [Gaul. > Fr. virole]

ΥΙΡΥΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., truth, reality [Developed from Gaul. uiros < PC. *wūros]

ΥΙΡΥΔΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, secure, justice, truth, real, man [Gaul. uirido-]

ΥΙΡΥΟΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., bracelet [Gaul. uirola]

ΥΙΡΥΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, manly, virile [Developed from Gaul. uiros]

ΥΙΡΥΟΥΙΡΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., verifier, voucher, attester [uīros + uiros, q.v.]

ΥΙΡΥΟΒΑΛΙΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, fine, excellent, splendid [Gaul. uiro- + balco-]

ΥΙΡΥΟΚΑΡΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, truth-loving, truthful, veracious [Gaul. uiro- + caro-]

ΥΙΡΥΟΔΑΓΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., legal personal property, stuff [Gaul. uiro- + dagos]

ΥΙΡΥΟΙΑΝΟΣΑΓΙΕΤ, ΥΙΡΥΟΙΑΝΟ-ΣΙΟΧΤ, ΥΙΡΥΟΙΑΝΟΣΑΧΤΟΣ, Bill, ΥΙΡΥΟΙΑΝΟΣΑΓΙΤΙΣ, -ΕΣ, fi., to justify (oneself) [Gaul. uiro- + iano- + sagiet]

ΥΙΡΥΟΙΟΝΙΑ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., justice, righteousness [Developed from Gaul. uiroinio]

ΥΙΡΥΟΙΟΝΟΣ, -Α, -ΟΝ, adj.o/a, just, true, virtuous, upright; equitable, legitimate, lawful [Gaul. uiroinio]

ΥΙΡΥΟΙΟΥΙΝΚΟΣ, -Ϊ, mo., young man; page, armour bearer, esquire; freeman, yeoman [Gaul. uiros + iouincos]

ΥΙΡΥΟΝΑΤΡΥ, -ΙΑΣ, fa., dragon [uīros + natri, q.v.]

ΥΙΡΥΟΝΕΡΤΟΝ, -Ϊ, no., speedwell, fluellin, carpenter's herb [Gaul. uiro- + nerto-]

υἱῶρος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, true, real, constant, eternal [*Gaul. uiros < PC. *wīros*]
 υἱρος, -ῖ, mo., man; husband; hero [*Gaul. uiros L-93 < PC. *wiros*]
 υἱρουᾶσσοϛ, -ῖ, mo., farm labourer performing the duties of a chief servant; farm servant who has married a farmer's daughter (lit. 'husband servant'), manservant [*uiros + uāssos, q.v.*]
 υἱρουολκοϛ, -ῖ, mo., hero, brave man [*Gaul. uiros + PC. *wolkos*]
 υἱσον(τ)ϛ, -ντοϛ, mt., bison, wisent [*Borrowed from PGmc.*] (υἱσονϛ)
 υἱσσοϛ, -ᾶ, ον, adj.o/a., known [*PC. *wissos*]
 υἱσσυσλαγιοϛ, -ῖ, mo., thinker, philosopher [*Gaul. uistu- + sagi-*]
 υἱσσυτεγῖᾶ, -ῖᾶϛ, fa., school [*Gaul. uistu- + tegia*]
 υἱσσυυἱροϛ, -ῖ, mo., summoner; appritor; beadle; bailiff; one who orders or requests something; scholar [*Gaul. uistu- + uiros*]
 υἱσυκοϛ, -ῖ, mo., crow, raven; corbel, bracket; grappling-iron [*Gaul. uisuco-*]
 υἱσυμᾶροϛ, -ῖ, mo., clover, trefoil [*Gaul. uisumaros*]
 υἱσυϛ, -ῖ, mu., poison [*PC. *wisus*]
 υἱτυϛ, -ουϛ, mu., branch of a willow tree, willow-wand; willow tree [*Gaul. uitu-*]
 υἱυεροϛ / -ᾶ, mo./fa., squirrel [*PC. *wiweros*]
 υἱυοϛ, -ᾶ, ον, adj.o/a, withered [*PC. *wiwo-*]
 υἱχϛ, υἱκοϛ, mc./fc., fighter, warrior, struggler [*Gaul. *wix*]
 υἱχτᾶ, -ιαϛ, fa., fight [*Developed from Gaul. *wix*]
 υἱχτλοϛ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, angry, enraged [*Developed from Gaul. *wix*]
 υἱχτοϛ, -ῖ, mo., struggle, fight [*Developed from Gaul. *wix*]
 υἱλῖνᾶ, -ῖᾶϛ, fa., wool; woollen fabric, flannel [*Gaul. *ulanā*]
 υἱλῖννοϛ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, reddish [*PC. *wlanno-*]
 υἱλῖνοϛ, -ῖ, mo., satisfaction, plentitude [*Gaul. ulano L-51*]
 υἱλτικοϛ / -ᾶ, mo., sovereign ruler [*ulatis + -icos, q.v.*]
 υἱλτιδονιοϛ, -ῖ, mo., countryman, bumpkin, lout [*ulatis + donios, q.v.*]
 υἱλτιεχτιϛ, -ῖϛ, fi., native tongue, mother tongue [*ulatis + iextis, q.v.*]
 υἱλτιϛ, -ῖϛ, fi., homeland, country, state, lordship, rule, territory; sovereignty, territory of a kingdom/micro-nation [*PC. *wlatis, Gaul. ulatos, ulatio- L-98*]
 υἱλτιυἱροϛ, -ῖ, mo., countryman, peasant, a rustic [*ulatis + uiros, q.v.*]
 υἱλτοϛ, -ῖ, mo., lord, master, prince [*Gaul. ulatos*]
 υἱλοϛ, -ῖ, mo., feast, banquet, entertainment, celebration, party [*Gaul. ulido-*]
 υἱλοϛ, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, wet [*PC. *wlikʷos*]
 υἱλοϛ, -ουϛ, nu., liquid [*Developed from PC. *wlikʷos*]
 υἱλυῖ, -ονοϛ, nn., hair [*PC. *ulukon-*]
 υἱλυοϛ, -ῖ, mo., dust, powder, ash [*Gaul. uluos*]
 υἱλυετ, ουλε, υχτοϛ, BIII, υχτυϛ, -ουϛ, nu., to pierce, stab, jab, penetrate [*Developed from PIE *pewǵ-*]

υΝΝἸἈ, -ἸἈς, fa., water, rain, stream [Gaul. *unna*]

υο, prep., [+acc.] downwards; [+ins.] under, beneath, below [Gaul. *uo- L-98*]

υοἰᾶβἰετ, υο-ἰᾶ-βἰᾶςσετ, υοἰᾶβἰετ, BII, υοἰᾶβἰετ, -ἸἈς, fa., to leave, abandon [*uo + ad + gabiet, q.v.*]

υοἰερα, -ἸἈς, fa., spring, source (of a brook), well, stream, rivlet [Gaul. *uobera, uoberno-*]

υοἰετον, -Ἰ, no., under-woods, beneath-forest [Gaul. *uocaiton, uoceton*] (υοἰετον)

υοἰετις, -Ἰ, adj.i, turning [Gaul. *uocaliati*]

υοἰετ, υο-εεἰε, υοἰετος, BI, υοἰετον, -Ἰ, no., to play music, accompany with voice, praise, sing hymn [PC. **uφokano-*]

υοἰετον, -Ἰ, no., hymn, song of praise [PC. **uφokano-*]

υοἰετ, υο-εἰε, υοἰετος, BI, υοἰετις, -Ἰς, fi., to cover, protect, hide [PC. **uφokelo-*]

υοἰεσσε, -ους, mu., belt [PC. **uφo-krissus*]

υοἰετ, υο-εεἰε, υοἰετος, BI, υοἰετον, -Ἰ, no., to suffer, allow [PC.

**uφodamyeti*]

υοἰετ, υο-εἰετ, υοἰετος, BI, υοἰετον, -Ἰ, no., to support [Gaul. *uo- + delgon*]

υοἰετ, -ἸἈς, mo., tomb, grave, tombstone; under-hollow, below-cavity [Gaul. *uo dui uoderce L-98*]

υοἰετ, -ἸἈς, fa., blaze, bonfire [PC. **uφodextā*]

υοἰε, -Ἰ, mo., mole (animal) [Gaul. *uodo-*]

υοἰετ, υο-υἰε, υἰετος, BII, υοἰετ, -ἸἈς, fa., to find, to discover, to detect, to meet [Gaul. *urito-, uo- + gabi, PC. *uφogabyeti, *wourū*]

υοἰε, -Ἰ, no., sound, tone [Gaul. *uo- + garos*]

υοἰετ, -Ἰ, mo., attic, cellar; lit. beneath the rafters [Gaul. *uogebricos*]

υοἰετ, -Ἰ, mo., late autumn; final month of the year [Gaul. *uo- + giamos*]

υοἰετ, -Ἰ, no., conveyer, transporter [Gaul. *uogition-*] (υοἰετ)

υοἰετ, υοἰετ, DBI, υοἰετ, -Ἰ, no., to learn [PC. **uφoglanndo-*]

υοἰετ / -Ἰ, mo./fa., student, pupil [PC. **uφoglanndo-*]

υοἰετ, υο-εεἰε, υοἰετ, BII, υοἰετ, -ους, mu., to serve, be useful [PC.

**uφogniyeti*]

υοἰετ, -ους, mu., service [PC. **uφognīmus*]

υοἰετ, υοἰετ, υοἰετ, BI, υοἰετ, -Ἰ, no., to cleanse, shower, rain [CGBS. **wolk-*, PC. **wolko-*]

υοἰετ, -Ἰ, no., rain, shower, wash [CGBS. **wolk-*, PC. **wolko-*]

υοἰετ / -Ἰ, -Ἰ / -ἸἈς, mo./fa., combatant, fighter, predator [Gaul.-Lat. *volcae < PC. *wolkos*]

υοἰετ / -Ἰ, -Ἰ / -ἸἈς, mo./fa., hawk, falcon [Gaul. *uolcos, uolca*]

υοἰετ, -Ἰ, mo., falconer [*uolcos + uiros, q.v.*]

υολεγᾱτ, υο-λεγᾱσσετ, υολεγᾱτος, AI, υολεγιον, -ί, no., to have sex, to lie together
 [Developed from Gaul. couolix + Gaul. legasit]
 υολεγιον, -ί, no., bed, bedding, mattress [PC. *ufolexs and Gaul. *legia]
 υολεγς, υολεγος, fg., shelter, lair [PC. *ufolexs]
 υολιγᾱ, -ῑς, fa., shelter, shed, cover [PC. *uo-leg-]
 υολιλς, -ους, mu./fu., download [Gaul. uo- + lilus]
 υολουεϋς, -ους, mu., light, luminance, illumination [uo- + leucos, q.v.]
 υολουτον, -ί, no., property [PC. *ufolautom]
 υολσον, -ί, no., misdeed, crime; evil [Gaul. uolson]
 υολτᾱκος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, hairy, long haired [PC. *woltākos, Gaul. uolto-]
 υολτος, -ί, mo., hair, head of hair [Gaul. uolto-]
 υολτουιρος, -ί, mo., barber, hairdresser, dealer in hair [Gaul. uolto- + uiros]
 υολυετ, υο-λυλουε, υολυκτος, BI, υολυκον, -ί, no., to view, look at, inspect, gaze at
 [PC. *ufo- + *lukato-]
 υολυγιατον, -ί, no., appearance, aspect, look [PC. *ufo- + *lukato-]
 υολυκος, -ί, mo., sight, view, vision, gaze [PC. *ufo- + *lukato-]
 υολυκον, -ους, mu., support, sustainment [Gaul. uo- + luxtus, PC. *ufo-lungeti]
 υολυνετ, υο-λελουε, υολυκτος, BIII, υολυκτυς, -ους, mu., to bear, support, sustain,
 provide, endure, suffer [Gaul. uo- + luxtus, PC. *ufo-lungeti]
 υομανῑα, -ῑς, fa., preparedness, vigilance [Gaul. uoman-]
 υομανιος, -ί, mo., guard, sentinel [Gaul. uoman-]
 υομαντιετ, υο-μεμαντε, υομαντος, BII, υομαντιον, -ί, no., to prepare, to keep
 guard, to be vigilant [Gaul. uoman-]
 υομεδιετ, υο-μο̄τ, υομεσος, BII, υομεδῑα, -ῑς, fa., to reject, discard, remove, get rid
 of [uo + medietor, q.v.]
 υομενδᾱ, -ῑς, fa., hope [uo + mendet, q.v.]
 υομενδετ, υο-μεμονδε, υομεσος, BI, υομενδᾱ, -ῑς, fa., to hope [uo + mendet, q.v.]
 υομμαν, -μες, nn., sound [PC. *wogsmen]
 υονικτον, -ί, no., wheat [PC. *ufo-nixtos]
 υοντος, -ί, mo., peat, sod [PC. *wonto-]
 υοπρινατ, υο-πιπρε, υοπριτος, BIV, υοπριτον, -ί, no., to earn, win, buy [PC.
 *ufo^wrina-]
 υοπριτον, -ί, no., price [Gaul. uo- + prito-]
 υορεετ, υο-ρᾱε, υορεκτος, BI, υορεγῑα, -ῑς, fa., to get up, rise; to put, place [uo +
 reget, q.v.]
 υορετετ, υο-ρᾱτε, υορετιος, BI, υορετον, -ί, no., to help, rescue, take the place of;
 to release [Gaul. uoreto- < PC. *ufo-reteti]
 υορετιος, -ᾱ, -ον, adj.o/a, one who is helped [Gaul. uoreto-]

υορετον, -ί, no., help, relief, succor, assistance, aid, rescue [*Gaul. uoreto-*]
 υορετος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, one who helps, helper, assistant [*Gaul. uoreto-*]
 υοριγετ, υο-ρεριγε, υοριχτος, BI., υορέλον, -ί, no., to play [*PC. *uorigo-*]
 υορίνη, -ῖς, fa., host, crowd, public [*PC. *worīnā*]
 υορίνητ, υο-ρίνησσετ, υορίνητος, AI., υορίνητους, -ους, mu., to crowd [*PC. *worīnā*]
 υορίτ, υορίσσετ, υορίτος, All., υορος, -ί, mo., warm, heat up [*PC. *g^worīti*]
 υορίμνητ, υορ-λίμνησσετ, υορίμνητος, AI., υορίμνητους, -ους, mu., to masturbate
 [*Perhaps Gaul. uer- + PC. *slimnos?*]
 υορίμνος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., masturbator [*See uorlimnāt*]
 υορος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, pious, dutiful [*PC. *g^woro-*]
 υορτανγετ, υορ-ταγε, υορταχτος, BIII., υορταλον, -ί, no., to deny [*uer + tanget, q.v.*]
 υορταγετ, υο-σιοχτε, υορταχτος, BII., υορταχτις, -ῆς, fi., to challenge, to dare, to defy
 [*Gaul. uo- + sagi-*]
 υορταχτιᾶ, -ῖς, fa., a challenge, a dare, a defiance [*Gaul. uo- + sagi-*]
 υορταντιῦ, -ονος, fn., libation [*Developed from uosemet, q.v.*]
 υορταχτι, -ους, nu., shade, shadow [*PC. *u^oskātu*]
 υορσεμετ, υο-σεντ, υορσαντος, BI., υορσαντιῦ, -ονος, fn., to pour [*PC. *u^osemeti*]
 υορσετ, υευοσε, υεδόδος, BII., υεστᾶ ~ υεδόδᾶ, -ῖς, fa., to spend the night [*PC. *woseti*]
 υορταρνατ, υο-στερετ, υορτριτος, BIV., υορσορις, -ῆς, fi., to strew, arrange [*PC. *u^opostarna-*]
 υορς, -ους, mu., goodness [*PC. *wosu-*]
 υοτρετ, υο-τᾶρε, υοτεχτος, BI., υοτερον, -ί, no., to help [*PC. *u^o + *tek^weti*]
 υοτιῦ, adv., after, afterwards [*Gaul. uo- + tigu-*]
 υοτον, -ί, no., right [*Gaul. uoto-*]
 υοτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, straight, right, plumb, direct, upright, erect [*Gaul. uoto-*]
 υουεδιετ, υο-υότ, υουεσσος, BII., υουεδιᾶ, -ῖς, fa., to beg, plead, solicit [*uo + uediet, q.v.*]
 υουελίτ, υο-υελίσσετ, υουελίτος, All., υουελίτους, -ους, mu., to watch, to observe [*uo + uelet, q.v.*]
 υουερετ, υο-υουρε, υουριτος, BII., υουερον, -ί, no., to cause [*PC. *u^o + uourū*]
 υουερον, -ί, no., cause, reason [*PC. *u^o + uourū*]
 υουιγετ, υο-υιυιγε, υουιχτος, BI., υουιᾶ, -ῖς, fa., to offend, insult (the honor of); to
 commit an offense, crime, sin [*PC. *u^owiket*]
 υουιχτος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, defeated [*uo + uixtos, q.v.*]
 υουσιᾶ, -ῖς, fa., wasp [*PC. *woxsV-*]
 υοχτελορεδᾶ, -ῖς, fa., syntax [*uoxtlon + cerdā, q.v.*]
 υοχτελορομπριτον, -ί, no., grammar [*uoxtlon + con + pritus, q.v.*]

υοχτλον, -ῖ, no., word, lyric; dispute, debate [PC. *woxtlom]
 υοχτλοστυτος, -ῖ, mo., wordlist, vocabulary, glossary [uoxtlon + sritos, q.v.]
 (υοχτλοσφερνις)
 υρυ, excl., ouch! [PC. *up(p)u] (υβ)
 υρᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., earth, mud, clay [CG. *ūr-, PC. *ūrā-]
 υρᾶκᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., old maid, nun; hag, witch [PC. *pherikā]
 υρᾶκις, -ῖς, fi., concubine, wife [PC. *pherikā]
 υρᾶκιτεγος, -ιος, ns., harem, harem house [uracis + tegos, q.v.]
 υρᾶδιον, -ῖ, no., root [PC. *wradynos]
 υρᾶνκᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., paw, claw; branch, bough, stick [Gaul. *uranca]
 υρᾶσσᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., rain, shower [PC. *wrasto-] (υρᾶστᾶ)
 υρεγετ, υριῶτε, υρεχτος, Bl., υρεχτους, -ους, mu., to do, make; to work [PC. *wregeti,
 PIE. *werg-] (υερεγετ)
 υρεκις, -ῖς, fi., wall [PC. *wregi-, PIE. *h 1 wreg-] (υρᾶκις)
 υρεσσον, -ῖ, no., heat, warmth, radiance [Presumably related to uorīt, q.v.]
 υρεχτους, -ους, mu., action, act, deed [PC. *wregeti]
 υργετ, υρχτε, υρχτος, Bi., υργιον, -ῖ, no., to oppose, be against, antagonize, argue,
 disagree, quarrel [PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-]
 υργετος / -ᾶ, mo./fa., opposer, antagonist, rival [PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-]
 υριᾶᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., root, raddish [PC. *wridā]
 υριῶν(τ)ς, υριῶντος, ft., vermin [PC. *wrig(g)ant-] (υριῶνς)
 -υριος, -ῖ, mo., (adjectival suffix) [Gaul. iemurio-, soldurio-]
 υριτος, -ῖ, mo., warming, warmth, blushing, blush, flushing, flush [Presumably related to
 uorīt, q.v.]
 υριτ(το), prep., [+ acc.] against, opposite, opposed to, versus [PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-]
 uritto is used before a consonant; urit before a vowel.
 υριτους, -υ, adj.u, in opposition, versus, against [PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-]
 υριχτους, -ους, mu., opposition, antagonism, rivalry [PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-]
 υροικᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., heath, heather, sweet-heather; goddess of heather and bees [Gaul.
 uroica, bruca] (βρυκᾶ)
 υροικοβρογι, -ῖς, ni., heather-land [Gaul. uroica + brogi]
 ὑρος, -ᾶ, -ον ο/λ, adj.o/a, fresh, purified, cleansed [PC. φῦρος, PIE. puh²-ro-]
 υρος, -ῖ, mo., urus, aurochs, wild-bull; young bull or bullock [Gaul. uro-]
 υρυκος, -ῖ, mo., shrub, heath, bush [Developed from Gaul. uroica]
 ὕσκαβλακῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., raising, lifting [ūs + gabaglā, q.v.]
 ὕσκαβιετ, ὕσ-καβλᾶσσετ, ὕσκαχτος, Bll., ὕσκαβλακῖᾶ, -ῖᾶς, fa., to raise, lift [ūs + gabiet,
 q.v.]
 υτρος, -ᾶ, -ον, adj.o/a, decaying, stinking [PC. *putro-]
 ὕξς, prep., [+acc.] above, over [PC. *ouxsos, Gaul. uxellos] (υς)

ὑψαλβίσιος / -ἄ, mo./fa., inhabitants-aerial, inhabitants of the world above [Gaul. ux- + albios-]

ὑψαμαῖτε, ὑψαμαῖσσετε, ὑψαμαῖτος, Ai., ὑψαμαῖτους, -ους, mu., to raise, exalt, lift-up, cast-up [Developed from Gaul. uxamos, ouxamos]

ὑψαμος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, highest; irreg. superlative of ūxelos; raised, grand, heroic, eminent, stately, lofty, high, exalted [Gaul. uxamos, ouxamos] (ὑψισαμος)
υψανατᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., sigh [PC. *ouxsanatā]

ὑψεδίος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, superior, upper, higher [Gaul. uxedios]

ὑψελᾶτε, ὑψελᾶσσετε, ὑψελᾶτος, Ai., ὑψελᾶτους, -ους, mu., to raise, lift, lift up; to exalt [Developed from Gaul. uxellos, ouxellos]

ὑψηλιᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., pride [Developed from Gaul. uxellos, ouxellos]

ὑψηλλοκυρμος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, ultraviolet [Developed from Gaul. uxellos + PC. *gurmos]

ὑψηλλος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, high; noble, proud, raised, grand, heroic, eminent, stately, lofty, exalted (comparative: ūxsiūs; superlative: ūxsamos) [Gaul. uxellos, ouxellos, oxso-, oxsi-] (οχσος)

ὑψιῦς, indecl., higher; irreg. comparative of ūxselos. [Gaul. uxellos + PC. *-yūs]

ὑψοδῖος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, superior [Developed from Gaul. uxellos] (υψεδίος)

ὑψος, -ἄ, -ον, adj.o/a, rising [Developed from Gaul. uxellos]

υψύ, υψονος, mn., ox, bull, beef [PC. *uxsū < PIE. uksén]

υπτᾶκᾶ, -ἰᾶς, fa., pine tree [PC. *φuxtākā]